

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * *

SCOTT CANARELLI, Beneficiary of The
Scott Lyle Graves Canarelli Irrevocable Trust,
dated February 24, 1998,

Petitioner,

v.

THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COURT, in and for the County of Clark, State
of Nevada, and THE HONORABLE JUDGE
BELL, District Judge,

Respondents,

And

LAWRENCE and HEIDI CANARELLI, and
FRANK MARTIN, Special Administrator of
the Estate of Edward C. Lubbers, Former
Trustees,

Real Party in Interest.

Electronically Filed
Jan 08 2021 03:17 p.m.
Elizabeth A. Brown
Clerk of Supreme Court

Case No.

District Court Case No.
P-13-078912-T

**PETITIONER'S
APPENDIX TO PETITION
FOR WRIT OF
MANDAMUS OR
PROHIBITION
(VOLUME 5 OF 7)**

Dana A. Dwiggins (#7049)
Craig D. Friedel (#13873)
SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER,
LTD.

9060 West Cheyenne Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89129
Telephone: (702) 853-5483
Facsimile: (702) 853-5485
ddwiggins@sdfnvlaw.com
cfriedel@sdfnvlaw.com

Attorneys for Petitioner

Daniel F. Polsenberg (#2376)
Abraham G. Smith (#13250)
LEWIS ROCA ROTHGERBER
CHRISTIE LLP

3993 Howard Hughes Pkwy., Suite 600
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169
Telephone: (702) 474-2689
Facsimile: (702) 949-8398
dpolsenberg@lrrc.com
asmith@lrrc.com

Attorneys for Petitioner

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
1 (Vol. 1)	ESI Protocol	12/15/17	APP000001- APP000013
2 (Vol. 1)	Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation of RESP013284-RESP013288 and RESP78899-RESP78900 - Redacted per 09/26/18 Order and refiled on 10/18/2018	07/13/2018 (Originally filed)	APP000014- APP000035
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 1 – RESP013284-RESP013288		APP000036- APP000037
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 2 – RESP78899-RESP78900		APP000038- APP000039
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 3 – ESI Protocol Dated December 15, 2017		APP000040- APP000053
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 4 – Letter Dated June 5, 2018 from Elizabeth Brickfield to Dana Dwiggins Claiming Privilege of RESP013284-RESP013288		APP000054- APP000056
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 5 – Letter Dated June 12, 2018 from Dana Dwiggins to Elizabeth Brickfield Responding to June 5, 2018 Letter		APP000057- APP000058
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 6 – Letter Dated June 12, 2018 from Elizabeth Brickfield to Dana Dwiggins Responding to June 5, 2018 Letter		APP000059- APP000061
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 7 – Letter Dated June 18, 2018 from Dana Dwiggins to Elizabeth Brickfield Responding to June 12, 2018 Letter		APP000062- APP000063
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 8 – Letter Dated June 18, 2018 from Colby Williams to Dana Dwiggins re Inadvertent Disclosure		APP000064- APP000066
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 9 – Letter Dated June 19, 2018 from Dana Dwiggins to Colby Williams Responding to June 18, 2018 Letter		APP000067- APP000069

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 10 – Letter Dated June 20, 2018 from Colby Williams to Dana Dwiggins Responding to June 19, 2018 Letter		APP000070- APP000072
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 11 – Letter Dated June 25, 2018 from Dana Dwiggins to Colby Responding to June 20, 2018 Letter		APP000073- APP000076
2 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 12 – Email Communication re “Defer Payment Email and Memo.”		APP000077- APP000078
3 (Vol. 1)	Respondents’ Opposition to Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation of RESP013284-013288 and RESP078899-0789900 and Counter-motion for Remediation of Improperly Disclosed Attorney-Client Privileged and Work Product Protected Materials – Redacted	08/10/2018	APP000079- APP000114
3 (Vol. 1)	Declaration of J. Colby Williams		APP000115- APP000126
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 1 – Petition to Assume Jurisdiction Over the Scott Lyle Graves Canarelli Irrevocable Trust; to Confirm Edward C. Lubbers as Family and Independent Trustee; for an Inventory and Accounting; to Compel an Independent Valuation a of the Trust Assets Subject to the Purchase Agreement, Dated May 31, 2013; and to Authorize and Direct the Trustee and Former Trustee to Provide Settlor/Beneficiary with any and all Information and Documents Concerning the Sale of the Trust’s Assets Under Such Purchase Agreement		APP000127- APP000143

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 2 – Letter Dated November 14, 2012 from Mark Solomon to Edward Lubbers re Distributions		APP000144- APP000146
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 3 – Email Communications re Redactions and Confidentiality Order		APP000147- APP000151
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 4 – Email Communications re Agenda		APP000152- APP000154
3 (Vol. 1)	Declaration of David S. Lee		APP000155- APP000157
3 (Vol. 1)	Declaration of Charlene N. Renwick		APP000158- APP000160
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 5 - Billing Statement of Lee, Hernandez, Landrum, Garofalo & Blake		APP000161- APP000666
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 6 – Stipulation and Order Appointing Valuation Expert and Clarifying order		APP000167- APP000171
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 7 – Letter Dated December 6, 2013 from Mark Solomon to Colby Williams re Accountings		APP000172- APP000173
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 8 – Letter Dated December 9, 2014 from Alan Freer to Colby Williams re Accounting Dropbox		APP000174- APP000176
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 8 – Letter Dated December 12, 2014 from Colby Williams to Alan Freer Responding to December 9, 2014 Letter		APP000177- APP000180
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 9 – Consent to Use of Tax Return Information – Filed Under Seal		APP000181
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 10 – Petitioner’s Response to Respondents’ Objections to the Discovery Commissioner’s April 20, 2013 Report and Recommendations		APP000182- APP000186
3 (Vol. 1)	Exhibit 11 – Confidentiality Agreement Dated September 16, 2016		APP000187- APP000192

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
4 (Vol. 2)	Reply to Opposition to Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation of RESP013284-013288 and RESP078899-0789900 and Opposition to Countermotion for Remediation of Improperly Disclosed Attorney-Client Privileged and Work Product Protected Materials - Redacted per 09/26/18 Order and refiled 10/18/2018	08/24/2018 (Originally filed)	APP000193- APP000224
4 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 1 – Letter Dated December 30, 2015 from Mark Solomon to Colby Williams re Settlement Communications		APP000225- APP000228
4 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 2 – First Page of Petition to Assume Jurisdiction Over the Scott Canarelli Protection Trust; to Confirm Trustees; to Compel the Production of a Fully Executed Copy of the Trust and to Compel an Inventory and an Accounting		APP000229- APP000230
4 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 3 – First Page of Petition to Assume Jurisdiction Over the Scott Lyle Graves Canarelli Irrevocable Trust – Secondary Trust; to Confirm Trustee; and to Compel an Inventory and an Accounting		APP000231- APP000232
4 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 4 – Letter Dated February 16, 2018 from Joel Schwarz to Dana Dwiggins re Clawback of RESP045293		APP000233- APP000234
4 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 5 – Letter Dated February 19, 2018 from Joel Schwarz to Dana Dwiggins re Clawback of Various Documents Related to the Attorney Client/Accountant Client Privilege		APP000235- APP000236
4 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 6 – Letter Dated August 13, 2018 from Colby Williams to the Honorable Gloria Sturman Notifying		APP000237- APP000244

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
	Her of Inappropriateness of Review of Notes		
4 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 7 – Transcript of All Pending Motions Dated March 2, 2018 Before the Honorable Bonnie Bulla, Discovery Commissioner		APP000245- APP000248
4 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 8 – Scott L. Graves Canarelli IRRV – Detail General Leger as of May 23, 2014		APP000249- APP000252
5 (Vol. 2)	Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendation on (1) The Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) The Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages	12/06/2018	APP000253- APP000265
6 (Vol. 2)	Respondents’ Objections, In Part, to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation	12/17/2018	APP000266- APP000287
6 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 1 – August 29, 2018 Transcript of Proceeding re All Pending Motions and Additional Briefing Before the Honorable Bonnie Bulla, Discovery Commissioner		APP000288- APP000376
6 (Vol. 2)	Exhibit 2 – Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) The Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages		APP000377- APP000390
7 (Vol. 3)	Petitioner’s Objection to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) The Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages	12/17/2018	APP000391- APP000436

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 1 – Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages		APP000437- APP000450
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 2 – RESP013284- RESP013288		APP000451- APP000452
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 3 – RESP78899- RESP78900		APP000453- APP000454
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 4 – Edward Lubbers, Lawrence Canarelli, and Heidi Canarelli’s Second Supplement to Initial Disclosures of Witnesses and Documents Pursuant to NRCP 16.1		APP000455- APP000458
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 5 – RESP088954- RESP088958		APP000459- APP000460
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 6 – Edward Lubbers, Lawrence Canarelli, and Heidi Canarelli’s Initial Disclosures of Witnesses and Documents Pursuant to NRCP 16.1		APP000461- APP000464
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 7 – August 29, 2018 Transcript of Proceeding re All Pending Motions and Additional Briefing Before the Honorable Bonnie Bulla, Discovery Commissioner		APP000465- APP000496
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 8 – Email Communications Dated November 2, 2018 re Clawback Request		APP000497- APP000498
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 9 – Ed Lubbers’ Cover Sheet re Correspondence, Notes and Memos		APP000499- APP000500
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 10 – Email Communications Dated June 14,		APP000501- APP000502

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
	2018 re Telephone Call re Privilege		
7 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 11 – Letter from Joel Schwarz to Dana Dwiggins re Discovery Issues		APP000503- AP0000507
8 (Vol. 3)	Stipulation and Order Regarding Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) The Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages	01/03/2019	APP000508- APP000511
9 (Vol. 3)	August 29, 2018 Court Minutes re All Pending Motions	01/07/2019	APP000512- APP000516
10 (Vol. 3)	Errata to Petitioner’s Objection to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) The Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages	01/11/2019	APP000517- APP000520
10 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 12 – March 29, 2018 Transcript of Hearing on Petition to Approve Accountings for Years 2014, 2015, and 2016; Motion to Stay Respondents’ Emergency Motion for a Stay Pending Bankruptcy Court Hearing on Motion to Reopen; Objection to Respondents’ Emergency Motion for a Stay Pending Bankruptcy Court Hearing to Reopen, Countermotion for Sanctions Against Respondents’ Counsel and Countermotion for Attorneys’ Fees and Costs Before the Honorable Gloria Sturman, District Court Judge		APP000521- APP000524
11 (Vol. 3)	Respondents’ Opposition to Petitioner’s Objection to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and	01/14/2019	APP000525- APP000575

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
	Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages		
11 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 1 – Email Communications Dated November 2, 2018 re Clawback Request		APP000576- APP000578
12 (Vol. 3)	Opposition to Respondents’ Objections, in Part, to Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation	01/14/2019	APP000579- APP000605
12 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 1 – August 29, 2018 Transcript of Proceedings re All Pending Motions and Additional Briefing Before the Honorable Bonnie Bulla, Discovery Commissioner		APP000606- APP000615
12 (Vol. 3)	Exhibit 2 – Letter Dated August 13, 2018 from Colby Williams to the Honorable Gloria Sturman Notifying her of Inappropriateness of Reviewing Privileged Notes		APP000616- APP000623
13 (Vol. 3)	Discovery Commissioner Report and Recommendations on (1) The Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages	01/22/2019	APP000624- APP000636
14 (Vol. 3)	Errata to Petitioner’s Opposition to Respondents’ Objections, In Part, to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation	02/01/2019	APP000637- APP000639
15 (Vol. 4)	Reply in Support of Petitioner’s Objection to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege	03/21/2019	APP000640- APP000678

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
	Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages		
15 (Vol. 4)	Exhibit 1 – August 29, 2018 Transcript of Proceeding re All Pending Motions and Additional Briefing Before the Honorable Bonnie Bulla, Discovery Commissioner		APP000679- APP000687
15 (Vol. 4)	Exhibit 2 – Edward Lubbers, Lawrence Canarelli, and Heidi Canarelli’s Tenth Supplement to Initial Disclosures of Witnesses and Documents Pursuant to NRCP 16.1		APP000688- APP000726
15 (Vol. 4)	Exhibit 3 – Letter Dated February 16, 2018 from Joel Schwarz to Dana Dwiggins re Clawback of RESP045293		APP000727- APP000728
16 (Vol. 4)	Respondents’ Reply in Support of Objections, In Part, to Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation	03/21/2019	APP000729- APP000750
17 (Vol. 5)	April 11, 2019 Recorder’s Transcript of Pending Motions Before the Honorable Gloria Sturman, District Court Judge	04/11/2019	APP000751- APP000891
18 (Vol. 5)	Order on the Parties’ Objections to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendation on the Motion for Privilege Designation	05/31/2019	APP000892- APP000895
19 (Vol. 5)	Respondents’ Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman	06/08/2020	APP000896- APP000909
19 (Vol. 5)	Declaration of J. Colby Williams		APP000910- APP000912
19 (Vol. 5)	Exhibit 1 – Supreme Court Opinion		APP000913- APP000931
19 (Vol. 5)	Exhibit 2 – Letter Dated August 13, 2018 from Colby Williams to the Honorable Gloria Sturman Notifying		APP000932- APP000939

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
	her of Inappropriateness of Reviewing Handwritten Notes		
19 (Vol. 5)	Exhibit 3 – April 11, 2019 Hearing Transcript of Pending Motions Before the Honorable Gloria Sturman, District Court Judge		APP000940- APP000960
19 (Vol. 5)	Exhibit 4 – Notice of Entry of Order on the Parties’ Objections to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendation on the Motion for Privilege Designation		APP000961- APP000967
20 (Vol. 6)	Opposition to Respondents’ Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman and Countermotion for Waiver of Attorney-Client Privilege Due to Reckless Disclosure	06/29/2020	APP000968- APP000997
21 (Vol. 6)	Appendix of Exhibits to Opposition to Respondents’ Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman and Countermotion for Waiver of Attorney-Client Privilege Due to Reckless Disclosure	06/29/2020	APP000998- APP001001
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit A – Declaration of Dana A. Dwiggins		APP001002- APP001015
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 1- Confidentiality Agreement Dated September 22, 2016		APP001016- APP001021
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 2 – ESI Protocol Dated December 15, 2017		APP001022- APP001035
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 3 – Request to Claw Back Documents Dated June 29, 2020		APP001036- APP001040
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 4 – Timeline of Events		APP001041- APP001044
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 5 – Edward Lubbers, Lawrence Canarelli, and Heidi Canarelli’s Initial Disclosures of Witnesses and Documents Pursuant to NRCP 16.1		APP001045- APP001051

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 6 – Objections and Responses to Scott Canarelli’s First Request for Production of Documents to Edward Lubbers		APP001052- APP001066
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 7 – Supplemental Objections and Responses to Scott Canarelli’s First Request for Production of Documents to Edward Lubbers		APP001067- APP001073
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 8 – Letter Dated February 16, 2018 from Joel Schwarz to Dana Dwiggins re Clawback of RESP045293		APP001074- APP001075
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 9 – Privilege Log		APP001076- APP001086
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 10 – Letter Dated February 19, 2018 from Joel Schwarz to Dana Dwiggins re Claw Back of Attorney Client/Accountant Client Privilege		APP001087- APP001088
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 11 – August 29, 2018 Transcript of Proceeding re All Pending Motions and Additional Briefing Before the Honorable Bonnie Bulla, Discovery Commissioner		APP001089- APP001101
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 12 – Letter Dated June 5, 2018 from Elizabeth Brickfield to Dana Dwiggins re Claw Back of RESP013284-RESP013288		APP001102- APP001104
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 13 – Edward Lubbers, Lawrence Canarelli, and Heidi Canarelli’s Second Supplement to Initial Disclosures of Witnesses and Documents Pursuant to NRCP 16.1		APP001105- APP001108
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 14 – Privilege Log Dated June 12, 2018		APP001109- APP001121
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 15 – Sixth Supplemental Objections and Responses to Scott Canarelli’s First Request for		APP001122- APP001126

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
	Production of Documents to Edward Lubbers		
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 16 – Letter Dated June 18, 2018 from Colby Williams to Dana Dwiggins re Clawback of RESP0078884-RESP0078932		APP001127- APP001129
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 17 – Letter Dated June 19, 2018 from Dana Dwiggins to Colby Williams Responding to June 18, 2018 Letter		APP001130- APP001132
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 18 – Letter Dated June 22, 2018 from Elizabeth Brickfield to Dana Dwiggins Clawback of Additional Documents		APP001133- APP001135
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 19 – Email Communications Dated July 5, 2018 re Potential Privileged Documents		APP001136- APP001141
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 20 – Email Communication Dated November 2, 2018 re Clawback Request		APP001142- APP001144
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 21 – Letter Dated June 19, 2019 from Colby Williams to Dana Dwiggins re Clawback of Additional Documents		APP001145- APP001146
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 22 – Letter Dated June 20, 2019 from Dana Dwiggins to Colby Williams Responding to June 19, 2019 Letter		APP001147- APP001148
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 23 – Email Communications Dated June 2, 2020 re Non-Privileged Documents		APP001149- APP001152
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 24 – Letter Dated June 15, 2020 from Dana Dwiggins to Colby Williams re Notification of Privileged Document		APP001153- APP001154
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 25 – Email Communications Dated June 16, 2020 re Inadvertent Disclosure of Documents		APP001155- APP001158

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 26 – Email Communications Dated June 22, 2020 re Inadvertent Disclosure of Documents		APP001159- APP001166
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit B – Declaration of Erin L. Hansen		APP001167- APP001169
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 1 – Search Term “Acquiescence”		APP001170- APP001178
21 (Vol. 6)	Exhibit 2 – Search Term “Renwick”		APP001179- APP001184
22 (Vol. 6)	Answer to Respondents Motion to Disqualify Gloria Sturman	07/07/2020	APP001185- APP001190
23 (Vol. 6)	Respondents’ Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman and Opposition to Countermotion for Waiver of the Attorney Client Privilege	07/13/2020	APP001191- APP001217
24 (Vol. 7)	Appendix of Exhibits to Respondents’ Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman and Opposition to Countermotion for Waiver of the Attorney Client Privilege	07/13/2020	APP001218- APP001220
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit – Declaration of J. Colby Williams		APP001221- APP001224
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 1 – Excerpts from Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation of RESP013284-RESP013288 and RESP78899-RESP78900.		APP001225- APP001229
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 2 - Excerpts from Reply to Opposition to Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation of RESP013284-RESP013288 and RESP78899-RESP78900; and Opposition to Countermotion for Remediation of Improperly Disclosed Attorney-		APP001230- APP001241

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
	Client Privileged and Work Product Protected Materials		
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 3 – Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages		APP001242- APP001255
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 4 – Excerpts from Petitioner’s Objection to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages		APP001256- APP001272
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 5 – Excerpts from Respondents’ Opposition to Petitioner’s Objection to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages		APP001273- APP001282
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 6 – Excerpts from Reply in Support of Petitioner’s Objection to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages		APP001283- APP001297
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 7 – Excerpts from April 11, 2019 Hearing Transcript of Pending Motions Before the Honorable Gloria Sturman, District Court Judge		APP001298- APP001306

<u>TAB</u>	<u>DOCUMENT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 8 – Notice of Entry of Order on the Parties’ Objections to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendation on the Motion for Privilege Designation		APP001307- APP001313
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 9 – Excerpts from Answer to Petition for Writ of Prohibition or Mandamus		APP001314- APP001319
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 10 – Email Communications Dated June 28, 2018 re Privilege Logs		APP001320- APP001324
24 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 11 – Email Communications Dated June 28, 2018 re Potentially Privileged Communications		APP001325- APP001327
25 (Vol. 7)	Reply to Opposition to Countermotion for Waiver of the Attorney Client Privilege	07/21/2020	APP001328- APP001351
25 (Vol. 7)	Exhibit 1 – Order on the Parties’ Objections to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendation on the Motion for Privilege Designation		APP001352- APP001356
26 (Vol. 7)	Decision and Order Granting Motion to Disqualify	08/13/2020	APP001357- APP001365
27 (Vol. 7)	Recorder’s Transcript of Video Conference Via Bluejeans Hearing – Respondents Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman	08/20/2020	APP001366- APP001389

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5

IN THE MATTER OF THE TRUST
OF:

THE SCOTT LYLE GRAVES
CANARELLI IRREVOCABLE TRUST
DATED FEBRUARY 24, 1998,

BEFORE THE HONORABLE GLORIA STURMAN,
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2019

APPEARANCES:

RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER

1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Thursday, April 11, 2019

2
3 [Case called at 1:31 p.m.]

4 THE COURT: On the record in Canarelli. For just
5 identification purposes, we'll use P-078912 as our general original case
6 number. We'll get appearances for the record, and then I'll ask about
7 how I should approach the arguments. So, we'll start with the
8 Petitioners, and then we'll get the Respondents.

9 MS. DWIGGINS: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Dana
10 Wiggins, Tess Johnson, and Craig Friedel on behalf of Scott Canarelli,
11 who is also present today.

12 MR. WILLIAMS: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Colby
13 Williams and Phil Erwin on behalf of Respondents.

14 MS. BRASTER: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Jennifer
15 Braster on behalf of several subpoenaed sold entities, including AWH
16 Ventures.

17 MS. WAKAYAMA: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Liane
18 Wakayama appearing on behalf of Frank Martin, the special
19 administrator of the estate of Ed Lubbers.

20 THE COURT: Okay. With respect to the various motions that
21 we have on calendar, are there any that a particular counsel is here for?
22 And once we did that one, that person can then leave, and that way, we
23 wouldn't need to keep them here to listen to the rest of it, or is
24 everybody pretty much going to be here for the duration?

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, I'll let Ms. Braster speak for herself,

1 Your Honor, she may want to get out of here. But I was going to suggest
2 starting with the motion to compel and the motion for order to show
3 cause, just because I think they're -- at least hopefully, they're going to
4 be a lot shorter than the privilege objections. That, you know, may be a
5 relative statement, but I think it would probably make sense to get those
6 out of the way before we spend more time on the respective objections.

7 MS. BRASTER: And I was, Your Honor. I'm here for the
8 subpoenaed sold entities, the motion to compel as to them. Candidly, I
9 probably was going to stay and observe the rest. Just depending on
10 time, I might skip out early, but that is the one that I'm only here for.

11 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

12 MS. BRASTER: Thank you, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: And, Ms. Wakayama, as counsel for the --

14 MS. WAKAYAMA: I'm just appearing as co-counsel right
15 now for one of the Respondents.

16 THE COURT: Okay. So, this --

17 MS. DWIGGINS: It's kind of a double-edged sword, Your
18 Honor. Excuse me. Obviously, I think I tend to agree that the motion to
19 compel is relatively short in comparison. My main concern, however, is
20 in light of the fact that we had a special setting in front of the Discovery
21 Commissioner, and we were barely able to complete the motion that
22 day, I'm very --

23 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

24 MS. DWIGGINS: -- concerned as this has been pending since
25 the end of August, or that hearing was. I think it's really critical to the

1 case that we get through that today, especially depending on your ruling
2 and what the parties decide.

3 THE COURT: So, that's the motion to compel on the
4 subpoenaed sold entities?

5 MS. DWIGGINS: No, it's the motion for determination, the
6 objections to R&R.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: That's the one that we had the hearing in
9 front of the Discovery Commissioner in August. You know, if your
10 preference is to dispose of the --

11 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

12 MS. DWIGGINS: -- other ones first because it's quicker,
13 that's fine. I'm just very concerned with how long the other one has
14 been sitting.

15 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So, let's start with the motion
16 to compel, and the contempt motions on these -- the sold entities and
17 the --

18 MS. DWIGGINS: And I guess, Your Honor, I'm not sure what
19 your preference is. If I could argue them together?

20 THE COURT: They kind of seem to go together.

21 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, yeah, one of the arguments definitely
22 overlaps between the both of them, so --

23 THE COURT: If there's no objection to that, I mean, it seems
24 the issues sort of overlap and --

25 MR. ERWIN: I think Ms. Braster's issue on the motion to

1 compel will resolve one of the issues that's addressed in the motion for
2 order to show cause, whereas the motion for order to show cause has a
3 couple extra. There's no need to address --

4 THE COURT: Okay. So, let's -- if Ms. Dwiggins wants to start
5 with that one, then she can cover both of them, and you can respond
6 separately to the two others. To me, they did seem to sort of -- there
7 seems to sort of be some bleeding over into one another.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: Perfect, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Okay. So, we'll start then on the motion to
10 compel.

11 MS. DWIGGINS: Thank you, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Well, sold entities is what I called it in my note.

13 MS. DWIGGINS: So, Your Honor, we initially had a motion to
14 compel in front of the Discovery Commissioner. We had multiple, but I
15 think it was heard back in July. And one of the things that was
16 mentioned during that time was what information was given -- financial
17 information was given to CB&T Bank. During the hearing, we were
18 talking about the 2013 finance, but I think the initial discovery that was
19 subject to discussion was broader.

20 Notwithstanding, I went ahead, and I subpoenaed the PMK
21 for CB&T Bank. Since they are located out of state, we had a lot going
22 on in the case, the fees were obviously being accrued substantially, that I
23 proposed just having a conference call with the gentleman, and we
24 subsequently scheduled that as a preliminary matter, and both Mr.
25 Williams and Ms. Braster participated on it.

1 Mr. Weyers went through a series of documents that were
2 provided to him by "The America West Group", which is kind of just an
3 umbrella of --

4 THE COURT: Mr. Weyers is the banker, and that's W --

5 MS. DWIGGINS: Correct.

6 THE COURT: W-E-Y-E-R-S?

7 MS. DWIGGINS: Yes.

8 THE COURT: Mr. Weyers.

9 MS. DWIGGINS: Just like Meyers, but a W instead.

10 Significantly what he said was provided to him were
11 basically three main documents, which is what resulted in the
12 subsequent subpoena to the sold entities, as well as similar requests to
13 the Respondents for those entities that had been dissolves. And they
14 were the cash positions of the entities, that was projected forwarded. It
15 was projections of the sales, and then it was a monthly report on the
16 sales.

17 And these reports were provided by The America West
18 Group to CB&T Bank, roughly in June of 2013, and I think one of them
19 was in July of 2013, which as -- just to refresh your memory, the sale or
20 the purchase agreement was signed on May 31st, 2013, and was
21 retroactive back to March 31st. So, these documents were provided to
22 them shortly thereafter.

23 We, thereafter, got into a dispute, which kind of leads to the
24 order to show cause as to whether or not this cash report, the
25 projections, and the monthly sales reports fall within the definition of a

1 business plan, that Your Honor, if you recall, on an objection from an
2 R&R, you ordered that they do produce business plans, being the
3 Respondents.

4 Thereafter, we sent the subpoena out that's subject to the
5 hearing today, and we went very broad, very specific and very broad, so
6 to speak, but it still all focuses really around those three documents
7 being key. The cash report, the monthly sales report, as well as the
8 projections, which by the way, Mr. Weyers had said projected the
9 finances through the first quarter of 2015, so a little over a year-and-a-
10 half.

11 We specifically asked that -- and this is significant only in
12 regards to their opposition, because their opposition seeks to really
13 narrow the issue before you, and then they try to dispose of it, except
14 our subpoena wasn't as broad as -- or our -- excuse me -- subpoena was
15 a lot broader than they state it was.

16 We asked for any cash positions and drafts thereof prepared
17 in part or in full during the period of January 31st, 2013, to October 31st,
18 2013, which relate to you in any manner whatsoever, directly or
19 indirectly, and irrespective of whether or not such documents were
20 maintained internally or provided by you or The America West Group, or
21 any of the borrowers on your behalf to CB&T Bank, or any other third-
22 party.

23 So, we basically just asked for, if it exists in whole or in part,
24 created during that period of time, give it to us. They, needless to say,
25 objected, and in their response or opposition to the motion to compel,

1 they fine tune and only focus on what was provided to Mr. Weyers, and
2 in that regard, they specifically contend, oh, well the stuff that we gave
3 him that he referred to on the call in June and July of 2013, that wasn't in
4 connection with the 2013 loan refinance. It was in connection with the
5 requirements under the 2009 loan that was then in existence, and for
6 compliance purposes, we provided it. Okay.

7 Well, based upon what I just read, and the requests are very
8 similar with respect to the monthly reports or sales reports, and the
9 financial projections, our response or our request wasn't limited to what
10 was given to the bank. So, therefore, I think on its face, their objection
11 fails.

12 And we further brought up that again, this all stemmed from
13 the motion that was in front of the Discovery Commissioner back in, I
14 believe it was July, in which -- and we quoted it on our brief -- Ms.
15 Braster represented that no financial information was provided to the
16 bank in connection with the '13 refinance because of the relationship,
17 and I mentioned I found that hard to believe. You're refinancing a multi-
18 hundred million dollar line of credit, and that was what was stated.

19 And come to find out, obviously, Mr. Weyers states that there
20 was information provided, and this is where, I think, there is complete
21 gamesmanship, yet again, and they try and split hairs and say, well, I
22 didn't misspeak or misrepresent anything to the Court because he was
23 given information, but it was in connection to the one loan and not the
24 other, even though our discovery request would've encompassed both,
25 even though our subpoenas that we issued, I think, in January or

1 December, whenever it was this year, encompassed both. In fact, it went
2 beyond that and said it doesn't even matter if you gave it to anybody.

3 So, since we know these documents exist, because they were
4 given to the bank, and they acknowledge they were given to the bank,
5 they're clearly responsive to our request, and I think they're withholding
6 them in bad faith, which goes over to their second argument, which is,
7 well, these weren't broken down by entity. We just put them all
8 together, and there's no underlining documentation.

9 Well, that's problematic for a couple of reasons, Your Honor.
10 First of all -- and, I guess, let me just back up one second, because what's
11 significant to these documents is the fact that this cashflow analysis that
12 was provided to them, be in the bank, in June or July of 2013,
13 specifically took in account this purchase agreement, and despite the fact
14 distributions weren't allowed, that we know what the purchase
15 agreement says, it specifically took in account the monthly interest
16 payments that were going to be paid to the Irrevocable Trust, Scott's
17 Irrevocable Trust, which were roughly \$70,000 something a month, plus
18 the two annual principal payments from each of the entities for \$500,000
19 in April and October of each year, which was \$2 million a year.

20 And the Respondents had to demonstrate to the bank that
21 even after payment of this amount, that there was still sufficient money
22 in order to make payment on the loan, which if Your Honor recalls, and it
23 goes, in part again, to the whole reason why you ordered that they
24 produce business plans, is -- the issue is, and the relevancy is what they
25 knew at the time of the purchase agreement.

1 And one of the things that the entities have said or
2 responded to or objected to, I should say, is well you don't need the
3 projections because you got the actuals. We gave you all the financials
4 through 2018. And I explain that that begs the question, because it isn't
5 about what the actuals are, it's about what they knew at that time, and
6 Your Honor clearly recognized that during the hearing that we had in
7 front of you on the business plan.

8 What was their knowledge at the time What was their
9 knowledge on what the market might potentially do, whether or not
10 there would be cash available, because I don't need to reiterate, I think,
11 all the terms of the purchase agreement. I think you've probably heard
12 them enough. But, also, the fact that we do know three weeks before the
13 purchase agreement was executed that Larry Canarelli was quoted in the
14 paper -- in the newspaper, stating that through May 1st, already, that
15 they had sold 280 new homes, and that had resulted in \$63 million of
16 new home closings.

17 Despite that, they wanted to get us out because of the lack of
18 liquidity, the risk of the market, and they wouldn't be able to meet Scott's
19 demands for cash, which was roughly \$6,000 to \$10,000 a month. So
20 again, going back to the relevancy and what they knew at that time,
21 these reports I think are critical to that issue. They're directly relevant,
22 and they're material, and I think the fact that it might include other
23 entities, that's not our problem, Your Honor.

24 If that's the way they chose to create their reports, they can't
25 avoid producing them because it contains information in addition to our

1 entities. The fact of the matter is, is it includes our entities. They are
2 part of each one of those reports, the cash flow statements, the
3 projections, and the monthly sales report.

4 And, you know, we could probably go back and forth until
5 we're blue in the face, but they're adamant that there's no underlying
6 data. All they have are these combined projections. Well, that, to me,
7 defines logic. I mean, we know that they have a consolidated financial
8 statement that has a summary of the whole America West Group that
9 shows what the entire group is worth, and then as attachments, you
10 have each one of the individual entities.

11 I would think, and logic tells you that a cash flow statement,
12 or a projection, or a sales report, has to work in a similar manner. How
13 could you project your cash flow without taking into account what
14 properties you have and what entity, what stage they are in building,
15 whether or not you have sales under contract. And the fact that, again,
16 to me, the information has to exist, but even if it doesn't, to me, it
17 doesn't matter because our information is contained within those
18 reports, and if they don't have a way to segregate it out, that's their
19 problem, not ours, because I recall you mentioning in a prior hearing
20 that the way they conduct business might have been fine and dandy
21 while they were all a happy family, but once he got bought out, they had
22 duties and what not, and you can't just continue doing business the
23 same way, and say sorry, you're not entitled to anything.

24 So, they do not dispute that our information, being the
25 purchased entity's information, is contained within each one of those

1 reports. Their objection is because it includes other entities in addition
2 to those, and they're all combined, you don't get any of it. And I don't
3 think that's what the law is, Your Honor, because again, it's not the
4 actual numbers that matter to us. It's what they knew at the time.

5 So, if you look at those cash flow statements, and they're
6 projecting an increase, or their financial projections include increases, or
7 their sales are going up based upon their reports, that shows their
8 knowledge. It doesn't really matter at the end of the day what those
9 number are. It matters whether or not there's a decrease, an increase, or
10 they remain stagnant, because that goes to their direct knowledge, and
11 that's why we're entitled to that information. It is directly relevant to
12 what they knew at the time they executed it.

13 And just briefly, the last arguments that are in connection
14 specifically with the Respondents is two-fold really, and correct me if I'm
15 wrong, but one, they said, we don't have any business plans. Well, Your
16 Honor, we did a request for production, and they responded. Never said,
17 no we don't have any. We filed a motion to compel in front of the
18 Discovery Commissioner, they objected to it and never said they didn't
19 have any. We objected to that R&R, we're in front of you, and they never
20 opposed or never said, we do not have any. And in fact, if you give me
21 one second, I recall -- and I can give you the portion of the transcript
22 where you specifically state "The objection is not whether or not the
23 business plans exist. It's Respondents are not going to give it to you."

24 So, after we go through all that and Your Honor orders it,
25 they say, oh, sorry, we don't have any. I think that's complete bad faith,

1 Your Honor, but then even going a step further, which to me is even
2 worse, they sign off on the order that requires business plans, and now
3 they say, you know what, we don't know what that means. We don't
4 understand what you mean by business plans, so we can't produce what
5 we don't know it means. That ship sailed, Your Honor. They had
6 multiple times to bring that to the attention of the Court if they didn't
7 "understand" what it meant, and they should've never signed off on an
8 order that had language that they didn't understand.

9 Again, it's just complete gamesmanship. I don't know if you
10 have any specific questions for me. I know it was kind of a lot, and I
11 dropped them together, but --

12 THE COURT: Well, this isn't really a motion for a protective
13 order, but I guess my motion is, so assuming it's correct that the type of
14 reporting that went in, it's not possible to -- I mean, it includes things
15 other than what you're asking for. So, I guess my question was, has
16 there been any discussion of, well, then to the extent that there might be
17 some information specific to some other entity that we don't have an
18 interest in, you know, redact that. We still get the total. If there's one
19 entity that we shouldn't have any interest in, okay, fine. Just take them
20 out.

21 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, I don't think it could be redacted
22 because they're saying it's just one lump sum number of what their cash
23 flow is.

24 THE COURT: Okay.

25 MS. DWIGGINS: However, I did offer to allow it subject to a

1 protective order and confidentiality agreement.

2 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

3 MS. DWIGGINS: Again, that's the way they chose to file -- or
4 prepare the report. Again, I find it hard to believe underlying data
5 doesn't exist, but if you take them at their word, it doesn't matter. That
6 information contains our information, and you cannot preclude us from
7 receiving it just because they decided to include other information
8 they're on, because again, the actual numbers don't matter.

9 It's whether or not there was an increase and what their
10 knowledge was at the time, and there are direct claims for breach of
11 fiduciary duty and fraud, and their actions in entering into the purchase
12 agreement at the time they did. So, I think it could easily be done with a
13 protective order. We already have a confidentiality agreement and
14 protective order with respect to many documents in this case. This one
15 should be treated no different.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

17 MS. BRASTER: Thank you, Your Honor. I agree with Ms.
18 Dwiggin. There's a lot here, so I'll try to hit the main points, but -- and I
19 do just want to clarify for Your Honor, we did countermove for a
20 protective order, so there's the counter version.

21 One thing I will get back to at the end of this discussion is
22 that when I was in front of Commissioner Bulla back in July, a
23 representative of the Court, there were no documents that were
24 responsive that were turned over to the bank. There was the discussion,
25 well, I find that hard to believe, back and forth, and Commissioner Bulla

1 said, we'll take a deposition. Okay. That's never occurred.

2 Just to reorient everyone, I represent eight of the sold
3 entities. I called the subpoenaed sold entities in my effort to try to
4 distinguish from all of the purchased entities, which is about 30. I don't
5 represent all 30. A lot of them have been dissolved.

6 In addition to that, there was a loan agreement with
7 California Bank & Trust, CB&T, as well as some other lenders. There's a
8 2009 loan, then there was a new loan in the end of 2013. There was also
9 one, at one point, as part of AWDI's bankruptcy that had to be pulled out,
10 and this is important.

11 That loan with CB&T was not just the sold entities, and it was
12 not just the purchased entities. It was the American West Group, which
13 is -- I agree, an umbrella that includes these entities, as well as other
14 ones. I also agree that I can't just redact information. And one of the
15 exhibits that was provided to the Court was Exhibit 17 to the motion to
16 compel. In that is the American West Group's financial statement. And
17 just as an example -- it's just this one sheet -- is, what I was able to do on
18 behalf of my clients is redact other entities and produce information on
19 my entities.

20 THE COURT: Well, yeah, and that was my question.

21 MS. BRASTER: Yeah. And trust me, Your Honor, if I could
22 do that, I would do it --

23 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

24 MS. BRASTER: -- and we wouldn't be here today.

25 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

1 MS. BRASTER: But here's the issue is that -- in stepping
2 back, we were served with subpoenas. I looked at these subpoenas, and
3 there are no responsive documents. And we've been saying that since
4 day one. This isn't new. I'm not hiding the ball here. I've been saying it
5 since day one. There's no responsive documents.

6 That is all -- and to be clear, that would pertain to the loan
7 compliance reporting, which is there's cash position statements, sales
8 reports on the sale of homes, projections, financial statements, the
9 financial statements we had already turned over. That was the example I
10 just showed Your Honor. There's nothing to produce. So, literally, this
11 is much to do about nothing.

12 Now, what we try to do to make this very easy for Your
13 Honor is in my opposition, I received the declaration from Bruce Weyers
14 after we spoke with him --

15 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

16 MS. BRASTER: -- and Mr. Weyers confirmed there's no
17 responsive documents. That contradicts Petitioner's hunches, and
18 candidly, all they have are hunches. Mr. Weyers stated, under penalty of
19 perjury, that the borrowers, and importantly, it's the borrowers, not the
20 sold entities, not the subpoenaed sold entities, the borrowers provided
21 regular compliance reporting.

22 The cash position statement, contrary to what Ms. Dwiggin
23 stated, was not on the entities, it was on the borrowers. And, again,
24 that's important because it's not the same thing. Now, Mr. Weyers also
25 stated that the borrowers were always in compliance with their reporting

1 requirements.

2 So, the idea that, you know, well, we can't preclude
3 discovery because this is the way you kept the documents. Respectfully,
4 Your Honor, when we did the loan compliance, and I say we as the
5 American West Group, they didn't have litigation in mind. That wasn't
6 the point of it. It was loan compliance, and they complied with that.

7 Also, the documentation was not broken down by purchase
8 entity in any fashion. You have the cash report, and this is all from Mr.
9 Weyers. Not from my client, he's a disinterested third-party here. The
10 cash report is not broken down by entity or subdivision, because one of
11 the things they say is well, if you have it by subdivision, just give us that.

12 Now, the other issue with subdivision is that within a
13 subdivision, several entities might own lots in there. Some may be part
14 of the purchase entities; some may not be. But even so, the cash report
15 is not broken out by entity or subdivision. The sales report, the sale of
16 homes, is not broken out by entity, and the projections, which is really
17 the heart of this issue, is the relevance they're talking about, they are
18 arguing that they're entitled to know what the Respondents thought at
19 the time they sold Scott's interest.

20 That goes to -- and I agree with Ms. Dwiggins as she states --
21 that goes to what they thought they anticipated. We're not talking about
22 historical, because I have produced thousands and thousands and
23 thousands of pages of historical records in response to the other
24 subpoenas. Those projections are not broken out by entity or
25 subdivision. It is the borrower's projections. I can't redact -- I can't

1 produce that. This has to do with non-subpoenaed entities, completely
2 unrelated to this case. There's no documents to produce.

3 And, importantly, Mr. Weyers also confirmed that he never
4 recalls ever asking the borrowers for any information on the purchased
5 entities, nor has he ever seen any records of CB&T asking the borrowers
6 for information on the purchased entities. I didn't make any
7 misrepresentations to this court, Your Honor. My clients didn't make any
8 misrepresentations to this Court. There are no responsive documents to
9 these requests.

10 Mr. Evans, who is the Senior Vice President of AWDI, he also
11 confirmed Mr. Weyers' statements regarding compliance reporting, and
12 it wasn't limited to, you know, just loan compliance and those two times
13 in 2013, nor was it limited to the loan renegotiation, because they had
14 the information from the compliance reporting. Every -- and don't quote
15 me on this, it's like every quarter, every month, or every bi-annually,
16 they would provide certain reports to that bank. That's --

17 THE COURT: Well, the thing with Mr. Evans, paragraph 8, he
18 states that in both motions, Petitioner assumes that there are underlying
19 individual financial projections, or per purchased --

20 MS. BRASTER: Yes.

21 THE COURT: -- entity, or per subdivision used to create the
22 borrower's quarterly projections. The assumption is false, as Mr. Weyers
23 declares, the projections are not broken out by entity or subdivision.
24 Okay. So, what's the problem with producing the projections? I
25 understand that they aren't going to be specific, and so I guess is the

1 objection just that it won't lead them to any kind of discoverable
2 evidence, because there's nothing in there that would allow Mr. Canarelli
3 to determine what the entities that he sold -- what the projections were
4 for the entities that he sold.

5 MS. BRASTER: Your Honor, you hit the nail on the head.
6 That's correct, because there's no part of it that's just, hey, let's just look
7 at -- and I'm going to use Scott, just because it's -- let's just look at
8 Scott's entities, and this is what I think are going to happen with those.
9 That's not how they're done. It's the totality of the group, and those are
10 the projections for the borrowers.

11 So, it's not as if I can even say -- and trust me, I've looked at
12 them in trying to say, okay, well maybe there is a line for these entities
13 that we can look at, what they think of, and whether, you know, there's
14 commentary or whether this defies logic, how can they do it this way.
15 Your Honor, they did it this way.

16 Mr. Evans would speak with Larry Canarelli. They discussed
17 what they think the homes they want to build, the sales, what land is out
18 there, what could be acquired, what they may already have in some
19 entities, other entities, and put it all together and put the projections
20 together. And that makes sense, Your Honor, for them, because if you
21 already have an entity in existence, typically, these entities are setup to
22 be homebuilding entities.

23 So, by the time you have that LLC, you already know what
24 it's going to do. You know, they're home building LLC's, so you say,
25 okay, I want -- Paseos is an LLC, so I'm going to build in the Paseo's. So,

1 you set it up, and you already know that, at that point.

2 So, when you're doing the projections for the bank, there's
3 entities that have not even become into existence, and there's also
4 entities that aren't even involved here. So, that's the issue, Your Honor,
5 is there's no projections a specific way that I can extract it to provide it
6 over. So, it would not get to that information. And, candidly, and I go
7 back to what Commissioner Bulla said last July, if you don't believe it, if
8 you think there's more there, take a deposition. Take it.

9 At that point -- I mean, I have my client's sworn testimony, a
10 declaration under oath, that these don't exist, in contradiction to a hunch
11 that documents must exist. And that's what I'm stuck with here, Your
12 Honor, and I'm being threatened with attorney's fees when there are not
13 documents. I can -- and I agree, I can say it until I'm blue in the face.
14 There are not documents here that can be turned over and produced that
15 are responsive to these subpoenas. There's other entities that are not
16 involved in this litigation at all, not subpoenaed at all. And when we're
17 talking about the, you know --

18 THE COURT: And so, I guess that's the point. Is that just
19 something to hide behind? Oh, well, you know, there's a couple of
20 entities in here that -- I think Mr. Weyers says in his, he thinks there were
21 -- he remembers 45 entities, and there were 35 of which were the
22 purchased entities. Okay. So, there were five to 10 that weren't.

23 MS. BRASTER: Uh-huh.

24 THE COURT: So --

25 MS. BRASTER: And I only represent eight of those. I

1 apologize. I didn't mean to interrupt, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Yeah. So, my question is, so what? Why
3 would we not be producing all of this information? It may not get them
4 anywhere. It may be so much information that it's useless to them
5 because it's not going to tell them, specifically, as to any of the sold
6 entities, but why are we saying that because there's -- just because
7 there's information in here that goes to other entities, we can't produce
8 it. Why?

9 MS. BRASTER: Because these entities have nothing to do
10 with this litigation, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MS. BRASTER: So, it doesn't pass the first element of
13 whether it's discoverable. These entities are not at all involved in this
14 case.

15 THE COURT: No, no. The first element of whether it's
16 discoverable, is it likely to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

17 MS. BRASTER: Correct.

18 THE COURT: So, why wouldn't that lead to the discovery of
19 admissible evidence then? It may be, as you say, it's too much
20 information, but if they have the information, and then they go through a
21 deposition, and they ask is it possible to extrapolate, and whoever it is
22 that's testifying goes, it really isn't, because this was run as one huge
23 operation, and you know -- but somewhere down the line for accounting
24 purposes, for tax purposes, they had to have somewhere along the line
25 managed somehow to account for what each entity was worth.

1 MS. BRASTER: And you're absolutely correct, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: So --

3 MS. BRASTER: And they have that. All of the historical
4 information, the actual -- the tangible numbers for each of these entities
5 have been turned over, and they've had it for months. For each of my
6 clients, and it looks like even the dissolved entities.

7 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

8 MS. BRASTER: The Respondents -- even though these
9 dissolved entities don't exist, worked it out, so we're not before Your
10 Honor. We produced all of the historical income statements, balance
11 sheets, the general ledgers, the trial balances, the journal entries from
12 2012 to the end of, I want to say, October 2018. They have all those
13 numbers. All of them.

14 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

15 MS. BRASTER: They've all been turned over, because we
16 can, and we did pull that out by entity. What you can't do it for is the
17 projections, and that just does not exist. So, if they want to ask Larry or
18 if they want to ask Mr. Evans or whomever, what did you think was
19 going to happen with Scott's entity --

20 THE COURT: Because it's not a tangible --

21 MS. BRASTER: -- they can do that.

22 THE COURT: -- like actual -- this much money came in on
23 this house that was sold in this location, which is owned by this entity.
24 That you can trace because it's real.

25 MS. BRASTER: Correct, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: This projection is just a projection.

2 MS. BRASTER: Correct. For the global group, because that's
3 how the group is run. It's not as if we're going to look at it one way or --
4 because, again, the entities may not be in existence at that point in time.
5 So, how is that going to be, you know, relevant to a claim or defense
6 when it's not even specific to any of the entities that are even -- touched
7 this litigation. That's the issue here, and that's why it's not relevant.
8 Again, if they want to take a deposition, if they want to question Larry
9 about these, you know, these articles that talk about the increase in
10 home building, and things like that, please do, but why would entities
11 that are completely unrelated to this case get dragged into it.

12 THE COURT: Well, with all due respect, it happens all the
13 time. Entities that aren't part of a litigation get dragged into things that
14 are unique, but -- so, I mean, to me that's not necessarily grounds to
15 say --

16 MS. BRASTER: Uh-huh.

17 THE COURT: -- it doesn't -- it makes it non-discoverable. It
18 doesn't. The question is, is there going to be something that will lead to
19 the discovery of admissible evidence. And so that's, I guess -- the
20 question is if the projections are -- if it's relevant to know what the
21 projections were, because that would help the Petitioner understand
22 what it was, was offered for his entities when he was bought out, based
23 on what the projections were, then what you're saying is, it's not going
24 to come from this projection information, it's going to come from
25 actually asking somebody.

1 MS. BRASTER: That's correct, because those projections
2 aren't going to show that information. And that -- that's the nuts and
3 bolts of it, Your Honor, is that it's not going to show that information for
4 them.

5 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

6 MS. BRASTER: So, that's why it goes back to, we do not
7 have responsive documents in response to these subpoenas --

8 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

9 MS. BRASTER: -- and that's it. And I will also add, with the
10 respect to the idea that these -- the purchase agreement -- or excuse me,
11 the 2013 loan at the end of the year took into account the purchase
12 agreement, of course, it did, because it was a locked box arrangement.
13 They had to make sure it took into consideration so those payments
14 could be made to Scott, so I don't know where that's going. Your Honor
15 has already protected further information on the buyers, and that's
16 information on the buyers, so I don't know why those arguments are
17 being made.

18 And, lastly, the request for attorney's fees against us I think is
19 harassment at this point in time. I mean, we've been upfront with what
20 they want. There are no responsive documents which is why, and this is
21 the only time I've done it in this litigation, we've asked for attorney's fees
22 for us because there are not responsive documents here. We have the
23 declaration for Mr. Weyers. I have the declaration from my client at this
24 point.

25 So, again, if they want to explore this through other means,

1 I'm not saying they are prohibited from doing so, but my clients -- and
2 that's what we're here on, Your Honor -- is my clients, the subpoenaed
3 sold entities, there are not information responsive to these subpoenas.

4 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

5 MS. BRASTER: Thank you.

6 MR. ERWIN: Good afternoon, Your Honor. Phil Erwin for the
7 Respondents. I agree with Ms. Braster on the relevance of the
8 projection, so I'm just going to deal with the issue specific to the order to
9 show cause motion.

10 Just to begin with kind of a prefatory issue on the
11 Respondent's obligation to respond, substantively respond, to
12 objectionable discovery requests. If the Petitioner serves a discovery
13 request that the Respondents believe is objectionable, we are not
14 obligated to go search for documents to see if documents exist or do not
15 exist. We are not obligated to respond at all until after those objections
16 have been resolved. To flip it, we've put the cart before the horse.

17 Now, no documents exist is not an objection, Your Honor, it's
18 a substantive response. So, I think the argument that the Respondent
19 somehow played games by, well, not just saying we don't have business
20 plans is not consistent with the rules of civil procedure and how
21 discovery works.

22 Now, on the issue of business plan, we didn't object to that
23 term, because we didn't believe it was vague and ambiguous. We
24 thought everybody understood what a business plan is. I mean, I go
25 back to my college education in business school of prepare a business

1 plan. What's in there? It's a compilation of a variety of different things.
2 It's a summary. It's how is this business going to be marketed. Who's
3 the management team? How is it going to work? Where is it going to be
4 located? And financial -- you know, financial projections or what your
5 budget is, that certainly forms a component of it, but one piece doesn't
6 make the whole.

7 Now, a business plan is generally created to pitch a business,
8 right? To go out and get investors, to get partners. That wasn't
9 happening here. Larry Canarelli and Bob Evans don't need to create a
10 business plan for a subdivision or purchased entity. Who would it even
11 be pitched to? It would be pitched to themselves. So, we don't have
12 business plans as we understand the term.

13 Now, the Petitioner has tried to rope, you know, these
14 financial projections which we believe are irrelevant standing on their
15 own into the definition of business plan --

16 THE COURT: Well, it's just the financial projections are not
17 irrelevant. It would not be irrelevance. I said I understand the relevance.
18 It might --

19 MR. ERWIN: Sure.

20 THE COURT: -- lead to the discovery of admissible evidence
21 if it would assist in understanding how it was -- a value was arrived at for
22 the sale of these entities that Mr. Canarelli had an interest in. Somebody
23 had to place a value on them. How was that done?

24 MR. ERWIN: Okay. So, if you'd like me to address the --

25 THE COURT: And if there is no business plan, there is like no

1 plan for, we're going to be taking, you know, whatever entity it is, and
2 we're going to build out that development, we've got X number of lots
3 remaining.

4 MR. ERWIN: Right.

5 THE COURT: We anticipate we're going to build it out over
6 the next 10 years. You know, maybe that's not a business plan like you
7 go pitch to a bank or as a hedge fund for investment purposes, but it's a
8 plan for how you're going to, you know, run out whatever assets there
9 are to maximize whatever profits you can. I mean, so I guess that's my
10 question is, is the problem that the concept of business plan doesn't
11 apply in this particular industry, and there's a different term for it, and if
12 it's not a business plan, and it's not a projection, what is it?

13 MR. ERWIN: Well --

14 THE COURT: I mean, just saying it is not going to --

15 MR. ERWIN: -- I think you're talking about a business plan of,
16 okay, here's my subdivision, my development. Here's what it's going to
17 be made up of, here's who's going to manage it, here's what we expect it
18 to do. I think that sounds like a business -- you can do a business plan
19 for any industry, so that could be a business plan in the construction
20 industry.

21 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

22 MR. ERWIN: We don't have that. Mr. Evans submitted a
23 declaration saying we didn't create business plans. We don't have that.
24 Now, these financial projections that went to the bank, that doesn't equal
25 a business plan. Just because you have one piece that would make up a

1 whole, you don't just get to ask for the piece when you're asking for the
2 whole. So, I don't know what else to say other than what was just
3 discussed is not a business plan under any sense of the word, in our
4 view.

5 Now, on the relevance of it and what it can be used for, I
6 think Ms. Braster's point about entities that aren't parties to this case is
7 applicable, because we are under a proportionality, as well. So, I think
8 that comes into play, especially where the Petitioner has all the historical
9 information, but also the issue is what use is this combined figure when
10 you can't extrapolate anything out from it. How do you know which
11 entity is making a -- maybe one entity is making up a lion share of that
12 projection or a greater piece. You just -- you can't tell, so how can it ever
13 be used?

14 THE COURT: Okay. We're talking about the projection that I
15 was talking about with Ms. Braster. So, the issue you were addressing
16 was the business plan?

17 MR. ERWIN: Correct, but you had asked me and mentioned
18 relevance, so I wasn't sure if you wanted me to also address that.

19 THE COURT: No.

20 MR. ERWIN: Okay. As far as business plans, I don't know
21 what else there is to say other than we don't have any business plans.

22 THE COURT: Okay. That's kind of amazing to admit, but I
23 guess --

24 MR. ERWIN: Well, but --

25 THE COURT: -- but, you know, if they've run this business

1 this way, successfully, obviously, for a number of years, with literally no
2 plans, then that's really rather remarkable. And kind of startling, and I
3 don't -- you know, the market might kind of wonder about them. If you
4 want to go public and say, yeah, we have built this business with literally
5 no plan --

6 MR. ERWIN: That's not what I'm saying, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay. All right.

8 MR. ERWIN: There are plans.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. ERWIN: There are plans between the executive team,
11 between Larry Canarelli and Bob Evans --

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. ERWIN: -- as Mr. Braster just said. They would discuss,
14 they would make a plan, but just because they don't put that in a nice
15 package of --

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MR. ERWIN: -- here's where our subdivision is going to go --

18 THE COURT: So, this is what we need to get at. It's one
19 thing to say we don't have a plan. It's another thing to say we do not
20 have a document we have titled a business plan for any particular entity.
21 We don't -- that's not how we operate. We do not create a "business
22 plan" for any particular --

23 MR. ERWIN: Right.

24 THE COURT: -- entity.

25 MR. ERWIN: Right.

1 THE COURT: Do we have plans? Oh, you bet we have plans.

2 MR. ERWIN: Yeah, I don't think --

3 THE COURT: Something tells me they have got a pipeline
4 full of plans. They have got applications pending before the County
5 Commission, they've got building -- they've got people out there going
6 out and doing surveys. You know, they have plans. They discuss what
7 they're doing.

8 MR. ERWIN: Well, you don't build a business like AWDI --

9 THE COURT: Exactly.

10 MR. ERWIN: -- that is worth that much money without
11 having a plan and knowing what you're doing, but --

12 THE COURT: Exactly.

13 MR. ERWIN: -- they --

14 THE COURT: Okay. So here -- this is the thing.

15 MR. ERWIN: Okay.

16 THE COURT: So, they send you a request to produce
17 business practices. It's like we do not have a document entitled
18 "Business Plan for Entity X", whatever one of the sold entities was. We
19 don't have a business plan. We don't have a document titled business
20 plan for that. However, what we do have -- and so, I guess, this is what
21 I'm trying to get at, is the point that Ms. Braster made, which is that, you
22 know, subpoenaing these documents is maybe not the efficient way to
23 go about this.

24 Maybe the efficient way to go about this is to say -- to take a
25 deposition of an executive and say, how would you value this entity or

1 sold entities. What information would've gone into valuing this, because
2 a valuation had to be reached. Somehow, it was reached. What do you
3 mean by that? I mean, this is why I'm just like -- I'm struggling to
4 understand if we're getting hung up here on terms. I mean, yes, they
5 sent you a request to bring us a "business plan," and if your response is
6 we don't have a business plan, then okay.

7 MR. ERWIN: Right, but yet we're subject to a request for
8 contempt sanctions.

9 THE COURT: Right. And so, I guess that my question here is
10 just because you don't call it a business plan, I mean, so the question is,
11 was it not sufficiently defined that you could tell what it is they were
12 looking for? Because if you -- if the definition was, we want your
13 business plan, that is the document that you would have taken to a bank
14 or a hedge fund or some investors to raise funds, and to get financing. If
15 you don't have that, then okay, but you aren't going to go to a bank and
16 get a \$100 million line of credit with no plan. They're not going to give it
17 to you.

18 MR. ERWIN: Well, appraisals --

19 THE COURT: They're going to think you're insane.

20 MR. ERWIN: Appraisals and materials like that were given to
21 the bank, and those have been produced.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MR. ERWIN: So, this isn't -- we're just not operating willy
24 nilly here, but --

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. ERWIN: -- there is no business plan where Larry
2 Canarelli and Bob Evans sit down and write out, here is where our
3 subdivision is going to be and map out exactly how everything is going
4 to work and put it in a written plan, and that's what the request called
5 for.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. ERWIN: So, that's just not how it worked.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MS. BRASTER: Your Honor, if I can just add to that very
10 briefly --

11 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

12 MS. BRASTER: -- because I don't think Mr. Erwin was
13 involved, is just touching on those appraisals, they've had those for
14 years. When you ask that pointed question of how did they value these
15 entities for the purchase agreement --

16 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

17 MS. BRASTER: -- it was a mix between the appraisals and
18 then you had cash, and then there was a valuation done, which I know
19 Your Honor is well aware of that valuation and that whole issue.

20 THE COURT: Yeah.

21 MS. BRASTER: So, yeah, all of those appraisals were turned
22 over. They did use those things to value these entities, but as Mr. Erwin
23 said, there are not business plans that can be turned over, so I just
24 wanted to clarify for Your Honor.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MS. DWIGGINS: I'm going to deal with the easy part of this,
2 but again, they miss the point.

3 THE COURT: Yeah. Okay.

4 MS. DWIGGINS: Okay? And I'm going to direct your
5 attention. First of all, Mr. Erwin acknowledged that a financial projection
6 is part of a business plan, but the part doesn't make the whole. Well,
7 your order says on page 2, and I'm going to quote on line 5: "The Court
8 hereby finds that Respondents in their capacity as former trustees of the
9 SKIT , who presumably would've had possession, custody, or control of
10 any business plans for the purchased entity shall produce to Petitioner
11 the purchase entity's business plans that were prepared in whole or in
12 part between January 1, 2013 through October 31st, 2013." So, by his
13 own admission, they have "a part of it" that should be produced.

14 More importantly, again, Your Honor, it misses the point.
15 The value is not an issue. This does not go to damages. It goes to
16 liability, and what they knew at the time of the market, what the market
17 was likely to do, whether or not it was going to increase in value,
18 whether or not they expected it to, it's their knowledge. As I said earlier,
19 the actual numbers don't matter.

20 What matters is, is there an increase in their projection, is
21 there an increase in their sales, is there an increase in their cash flow.
22 It's the knowledge. The actual numbers don't matter. Therefore, I don't
23 need to extrapolate anything from it. I just need to know what their
24 knowledge was and what they projected at that period of time. And you
25 know, Ms. Braster uses the words, oh, the borrowers. Well, she doesn't

1 tell you that each one of those 35 entities were borrowers. They signed
2 the agreement on behalf of -- or by and through their respective officers,
3 or that the Scott Irrevocable Trust himself, or itself, was a borrower and
4 personally liable for that entire loan.

5 And if these reports were prepared as part of the compliance
6 of the '09 loan in which Scott's trust was personally on the hook for the
7 entire thing, isn't he entitled to it then, irrespective of whether or not it
8 relates to other entities, because if he's personally responsible for these
9 entities, he's a borrower. He's personally on the hook for it, of the '09
10 loan, and that's what they were prepared in connection with.

11 THE COURT: Are they -- what Mr. Weyers says is with the
12 exception of financial statements and tax returns described above, no
13 reports provided to CB&T contained a breakout of the purchased entities.
14 Do you have the financial statements and tax returns?

15 MS. DWIGGINS: I do not have the tax returns because those
16 were denied by the Court.

17 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

18 MS. DWIGGINS: I have the financials, but again, Your Honor,
19 you're -- it misses the point, because it's not the value. I'm not trying to
20 extrapolate to find out what the value was for the purposes of calculating
21 damages. It goes to liability and what they knew. And, in fact, at the
22 hearing in this matter, and I'm going to quote Your Honor, that took
23 place on September 18th, 2018, on page 11, you're actually referencing
24 part of my argument, so I just want to put it in context, is starting on line
25 6, you said: "Okay. Well look at page -- I don't have the complete

1 transcript. I have a portion of this transcript, so I think I'm looking at
2 page 62. On the bottom where Ms. Dwiggins says, Your Honor, if I
3 understand 42 -- I understand 42, which those were guarantees, just so
4 you know -- but in regards to request 41, could we at least allow
5 production of that until it relates from up until the sale of the purchase."

6 I mean, our claim is the property was sold with knowledge
7 that there was going to be an expansion of the business, the market was
8 going -- was turning -- or turned around so their business plans are
9 significant to their motives against Scott."

10 That's where you're quoting me and then you say: "Isn't that
11 a breach of fiduciary duty that we're talking about here." And it goes on
12 to what the rest of my arguments have always been before this Court,
13 and I reference them on page 6 of our reply. Our claim is the property of
14 the -- well, that's what I just said. The property was sold with the
15 knowledge that there was going to be an expansion of the business.
16 Respondents undoubtedly anticipate the market would continue to
17 improve, anticipating expansions and correspondents -- corresponding
18 profits. They put the interest of others above Petitioners, thereby
19 causing a breach of fiduciary of duty.

20 And Your Honor even went on to say on page 31 of the
21 transcript in September of this year, if they didn't have them, being the
22 business plan, that's a problem that they're going to be raising with you
23 next, but they should've had this. If they were acting as his fiduciaries
24 for his irrevocable trust and making this transaction, doing their due
25 diligence, maybe they didn't, maybe they didn't, maybe they didn't.

1 So, if they didn't, then fine. That's a different objection you
2 could raise with the Commissioner that we didn't pay attention to our
3 fiduciary duty, and we didn't ask for anything. Okay, is that really what
4 you want to say?

5 And that's what you said during this hearing when you
6 ordered them, because you understand and acknowledged the relevancy
7 that it goes to their knowledge. It goes to their liability, not damages. So
8 that's why the financial reports are not responsive to this request
9 because those potentially go towards damages. The appraisals go
10 towards damages. The actual financials post-sale go towards damages.
11 This goes towards liability, their knowledge, their motive, and their intent
12 to harm Scott.

13 So, again, the values don't matter. I don't care, necessarily,
14 what those numbers are. I only care if there was an increase in them
15 and what type of increase was in them because that's what they knew
16 and projected at that time, and if Mr. Weyers is saying that there are five
17 or 10 other entities, okay, we make up 35 of them that we're borrowers.
18 Why is that information not directly relevant, let alone just likely -- or
19 likely to lead to admissible evidence?

20 THE COURT: And so, the other issue is this concept that they
21 don't have "business plans" as in -- I don't know. I mean, I just -- I don't
22 know what you'd call it. I mean, if you're going to the County
23 Commission saying you want to develop X number of lots somewhere to
24 get the zoning approval, I don't -- that's not a business plan? I don't
25 know. Just --

1 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, there had to be decisions, and I guess
2 that's what our position is.

3 THE COURT: So, I guess that's what my question is --

4 MS. DWIGGINS: Which division do you --

5 THE COURT: -- if the term is so narrowly defined, if they're
6 able to say, well we don't have a business plan, we don't use business
7 plans, that's not how we operate, we just -- you know, we just know we
8 own a bunch of land and the market looks good. You know, Amazon is
9 going to build a new warehouse in north Las Vegas, we've have some
10 land in north Las Vegas. Let's put some houses there and let's make
11 them be at X price point, because, you know, that's what an Amazon
12 warehouse worker is going to be wanting to buy. I mean, I don't know
13 how they make their decisions.

14 MS. DWIGGINS: But Mr. Erwin acknowledged that financial
15 projections and cash flows are a component of a business plan, a
16 component. Your order was in whole or in part if there was a business
17 plan, so why aren't those projections being produced? Again, Your
18 Honor, it goes to their knowledge. It's what was given to the bank. We
19 know those documents exist that went to the bank. We could easily
20 enter into a protective order if that's what their concern is because it
21 takes into account other entities, but we make up substantially all of
22 them. I don't need to extrapolate anything. It's through knowledge.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MS. DWIGGINS: And I don't know how you make a cash
25 flow statement without any -- Mr. Evans' declaration is interesting. I

1 parallel your comments. If that's the way they conducted business, and
2 it worked for them, that's great, but you have to decide what property to
3 develop first.

4 THE COURT: Yeah, it says -- I guess, what I'm trying to
5 understand. If the term "business plan" is too narrow, and that's what
6 they're saying. They're saying, we don't have business plans. Okay, you
7 don't have a business plan. You've got a plan. I mean, this isn't the
8 \$100 million business that it is without a plan. It's not. And maybe
9 business plan in the context of, you know, are you going out on the
10 market and selling, you know, stock and IPO? No, it's not that kind of
11 business plan. That's not what we're talking about.

12 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, Your Honor, these -- the --

13 THE COURT: So, maybe this is a use -- a term of art that is
14 not properly used in this context. Maybe there should be a different
15 term for this, but the concept was what was the -- can we call it vision?
16 What was the intent? What was the -- I mean, I just -- I cannot
17 understand how they couldn't -- there could not be a plan. There's a
18 plan. These people have plans.

19 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, not only that, Your Honor. It is --

20 THE COURT: These people, by definition, are planners. You
21 don't build however many thousands of housing units there are in the
22 State of Nevada with this brand name on them without having a plan. I
23 don't see how you could do it. They are, by nature, planners.

24 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, again, Your Honor, they already
25 acknowledged that the projections are part of the business plan. So,

1 give us that. And again, we were borrowers under the '09 in which all of
2 these reports were provided to the bank, so why aren't we entitled to
3 them there?

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MS. DWIGGINS: There's so many different ways to look at
6 this and each one of them, we get it.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: They admit our information is included
9 therein.

10 THE COURT: Okay. Thanks. With respect to the term
11 business plan, I will accept that if you look at that as a term of art in the
12 finance industry for an IPO, they don't have it. It's an ongoing concern of
13 many years, business success and history. So, do they have a business
14 plan? No, but conceptually, they're planners. They have to plan in order
15 to build these houses that they're building around town. There are
16 plans.

17 So, I guess that's my problem is I'm not looking for
18 blueprints, and I'm not looking for a plot plan that you would file with the
19 county to get a subdivision approved. I mean, that's not the nature of
20 what we're looking for here.

21 So, I guess the term is that the concept of "business plan"
22 doesn't fit as a good definition for what it is that's being reported here.
23 And that the -- so putting that aside, at this point in time, if that was too
24 narrow of a definition and there is no "business plan" because there's no
25 like separate little individual document for each of the 40 entities, 40, 45

1 entities, you know, this entity owns X number of raw acres of raw land in
2 X number of locations, where however many houses, depending on the
3 density could be built, okay. If they don't have that, okay. Something
4 tells me they have that, but okay, I'm good. I'm going to say okay.

5 I mean, these guys are planners. They know exactly what
6 they have, exactly what they could build, in exactly every location.
7 These guys have that. They're planners. So, here's my problem. It's not
8 a business plan. Fine, it's not a business plan. There is information that
9 was used, and it was used for a number of different purposes, one of
10 which was valuation, but one of which was that at the time this whole
11 thing happened, the properties were being sold, there was this big
12 refinance, and it was done for a reason. It was done for a reason
13 because there was some sort of -- let's not call it a plan. Let's call it a
14 vision, for what they were going to do next.

15 They had a vision. Maybe that's the better term for these
16 guys. Maybe they're visionaries and not planners. They had a vision.
17 They had a direction they were going to be going next. Okay, fine. So,
18 they had to somehow have convinced a bank that their vision could be
19 brought to fruition if they just had \$100 million to do it, and that they
20 could make it happen. That's, I think, what we are looking for.

21 And so, if in using the term business plan, that's an error on
22 my part that that's too narrow of a concept and too specific of a term of
23 art, then okay, that's my error, because I understand that it's a different
24 kind -- it's not at that stage of a business where you would go out and
25 say, we want to start a real estate development company, and we want

1 to build houses in this location.

2 Will you give us some money, and we'll go buy the land, and
3 we'll plan for the houses, we'll get the zoning approval, and you know,
4 where the school is going to go, and where the grocery store is going to
5 be, and the churches, and maybe the county will let us build it. And
6 we've never done this before, and you know, trust us on this. Okay, it's
7 not a business plan. That's not the kind of people they are.

8 These are people with a track record, a proven track record of
9 success, and a vision for what they could build on the assets they had
10 available, which is the raw land. And so, whatever you want to call that,
11 that's what we're trying to get at.

12 So, it seems to me that if the idea is not you can prorate
13 amongst the 45 entities, how much of this cash flow projection went to
14 any particular entity. If we're not looking at getting -- drilling down to
15 that level, then the -- starting with what was given to the bank is
16 probably the best place to start. What did the bank have?

17 That's probably the best place to start and as Ms. Braster
18 pointed out, probably would take development through actually asking
19 somebody who knows the questions. It's probably not going to be
20 something that could be done just with documents, but if there is no
21 business plan, there is no business plan. Okay. There was something
22 that was given to the bank that convinced them that you're in
23 compliance on your 2009 loan, and we should refinance it. We should
24 go with this new 2013 loan.

25 What was it? What did they do if it wasn't a business plan?

1 MS. BRASTER: Can I --

2 THE COURT: Okay. It's not a problem.

3 MS. DWIGGINS: It was those specific reports, Your Honor.

4 The cash flow statements, the projections.

5 THE COURT: Then I think that's the only place we can go.

6 MS. BRASTER: Can I answer that question, Your Honor?

7 THE COURT: Okay. Sure.

8 MS. BRASTER: Hopefully. They have the underlying
9 information that was used to create the information to the bank with one
10 exception, okay? They have the entity-specific actual information. They
11 have the entity-specific information for all of Scott's entities. Not just my
12 clients, all of them, which is the income statements for all of them, the
13 balance sheets, the trial balances, the general letters, all of that. The
14 only document that is forward thinking, shall we say, so to speak,
15 anticipated growth, is what is called the projections.

16 That's the only document that is forward going that was
17 turned over to the bank, and not actual or historical information. That
18 document is what Mr. Evans was talking about in his declaration in
19 which he stated that that document was created through his discussions
20 with Larry Canarelli. They would look at what land was owned, whether
21 it be by the entities they have, entities they don't have, entities that need
22 to be created, and then would talk and discuss. There's no --

23 THE COURT: And plan.

24 MS. BRASTER: Verbally. I agree, Your Honor. Verbally, they
25 would have those planning sessions. I call it a planning session, they do

1 not. They would meet and verbally discuss all of this. That is where
2 those projections came from. So, to Your Honor's point of turning over
3 what was given to the bank, that is the only document that is the
4 anticipated growth, shall we say, type document here. They have all the
5 actual figures for Scott's entities.

6 THE COURT: Again, this was the point that -- I was too
7 focused on damages and not looking at the bigger picture, which is what
8 did -- what knowledge or information did they have that Scott didn't
9 have when they said, okay, we'll buy you out, and here's a great deal.
10 And that's the point. Okay.

11 So, it seems to me that -- okay, I understand if there is no
12 plan, there is nothing that is written down that says we have a bank of
13 raw land, and we're going to draw on that bank and, you know, in any
14 particular location, we believe that the type of houses that will go there
15 that we'll market in that neighborhood are this type of house. We think
16 we can get the Planning Commission to give us, you know, this much
17 density per acre.

18 Okay. If they don't have a plan -- these guys are planners.
19 They've got plans. If they don't have a plan for that, okay, fine. Then it's
20 not a business plan. Fine, I'll accept that, but that gets us only past one
21 part of these motions. The other part of the motion is, nevertheless, they
22 went to the bank, and they went to the bank with a wealth of information
23 that Mr. Weyers, who -- you're dealing with this kind of lending, I'm sure
24 a very sophisticated lender. He knew what he was looking at, and he
25 was satisfied that this was a good investment for his bank and that he

1 should make this loan. What was that?

2 MS. BRASTER: Okay. And that loan was made years prior.

3 THE COURT: Well, in 2009 one was.

4 MS. BRASTER: Correct. Correct.

5 THE COURT: And again, that makes Ms. Dwiggins' point
6 which is at which time Mr. Canarelli wasn't -- had an interest in those
7 entities, and so isn't he entitled to the information for 2009?

8 MS. BRASTER: And to discuss your other point is that at that
9 point in time in '09, it was a lock box arrangement with that bank. The
10 bank wasn't lending them anymore money at that point in time. Any of
11 the proceeds or the profits from the sale of any of the homes was going
12 back into the bank. This was all during the time period of leading up to
13 AWDI's bankruptcy. All of the monies that were earned from the sale of
14 these houses was going to the bank.

15 So, just to correct, Your Honor, the conception that the bank
16 was lending money to them --

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MS. BRASTER: -- during this time period at issue is not true
19 at all.

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MS. BRASTER: It was going to the bank. They were keeping
22 the profits, and that's why they got permission in order to -- that's why
23 that 2013 loan then showed the payments being made to -- under the
24 purchase agreement, because it had to, because otherwise, they couldn't
25 do it.

1 MS. DWIGGINS: Which, Your Honor, that goes to a different
2 point and why we're entitled to all three of those or four of those reports
3 that we have delineated in the subpoena and the motion to compel. Is
4 the cash flow statements take in account the monies that are going to be
5 paid over to Scott's trust in relation to the purchase agreement because
6 they have to demonstrate to the bank that hey, after they do this, they
7 will still have enough money to pay on the loan.

8 Well, that goes directly to our claim of breach of fiduciary
9 duty, as well, that they didn't have any money to make distributions to
10 us. Yet they have 70 -- they can't make 6- to \$10,000 a month, but yet,
11 they could make 70 something thousand dollars in interest payment and
12 \$2 million a year in principal payments? That's why the cash flow
13 statements are relevant. We're entitled to everything that was given to
14 the bank at that period of time, because it goes to their knowledge. And
15 again, it's not the value, it's the knowledge. It's liability, not damages.

16 MS. BRASTER: I'm not sure what else to say, Your Honor,
17 because --

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 MS. BRASTER: -- all the historical --

20 THE COURT: Okay, yeah. So, here's the -- because we've
21 got two different motions. We've got one motion --

22 MR. ERWIN: Your Honor?

23 THE COURT: -- which is the motion to compel.

24 MR. ERWIN: Can I just make one statement?

25 THE COURT: Sure, and then we'll let Ms. Dwiggins have the

1 last word.

2 MR. ERWIN: No, no, no. I just want to object to the
3 suggestion that's been made a couple of times that my clients are
4 withholding documents, that documents exist that we're not turning
5 over. That is not the case, Your Honor. Just because there is not a
6 written proposal explaining a business idea or explaining a subdivision
7 doesn't mean that they're off operating this business without a plan.
8 They have plans. They just don't memorialize them in writing.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. ERWIN: And just because that didn't happen doesn't
11 mean that they're withholding information from the Court and
12 submitting false declarations.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I never said they were. So, what
14 I'm saying is that it doesn't fit in the unique definition of a business plan
15 that might be acceptable at Harvard Business School. Okay, fine. That's
16 fine.

17 MR. ERWIN: Your Honor, they provided the definition.

18 THE COURT: And that's what I'm saying. So, it was too
19 narrow of a definition. Okay, fine. So, sit back down because you're
20 going to talk me out of this. So, the -- there is no "business plan" that
21 can be produced. If there's no documents responsive to the request,
22 then there's no documents responsive to the request. I am convinced
23 that there is no "business plan", as I said, in a format that one would find
24 under the definition that is as -- narrowly defined as a business plan that
25 is the kind of business plan that one sees through -- that you write when

1 you going and get your master's at Harvard, okay fine, or Warren, or
2 whatever you want to go. Fine. Fine. There's no such thing as a
3 business plan. Fine, I'm okay with that.

4 There are plans, though. There are plans. And the question
5 is, to how does one determine what these plans are? They're not in a
6 "business plan" format. Fine. Then there's nothing responsive to that
7 request.

8 So, the motion for order to show cause by Respondent
9 should not be held in contempt for failing to comply with this court order
10 should be denied because there's no "business plan", but there are
11 documents, and we know there's documents, and we know that there are
12 plenty of documents that have been provided. And one place we know
13 they went, and this is what's just -- I just don't understand what the
14 resistance is here, is to the bank.

15 Why is Mr. Canarelli not entitled to the same information the
16 bank was entitled to? This is what I'm just not understanding. Just
17 because there were other entities -- because I read what he said very
18 carefully, very carefully, because it's really significant. He understands
19 this pretty well. He did this on a flow chart, which I thought was really
20 interesting. I built a spreadsheet with the purchased entities as defined
21 in the deposition subpoena, and he really did an analysis. You know, I'd
22 like to see it. I think it's probably pretty interesting. It's his work product,
23 so I don't get to see it. So, that's fine.

24 Upon receiving the deposition subpoenas, I reviewed the
25 records of The American West Group. During that time frame, he was

1 the loan officer for that loan. Okay, fine. Okay, great. The borrowers
2 were required to provide regular compliance reporting. Okay, great, and
3 he listed all the things that they needed for compliance. Fine, fine, fine,
4 fine, fine.

5 So, then he builds a spreadsheet, and he -- this is where I
6 think it's a little bit squishy, but 35 purchased entities, and I estimate that
7 there's a total of approximately 40 to 45. See, this is the problem. You
8 know, if it's not possible to separate out non-purchased entities and
9 purchased entities, even he can't tell because the information is all
10 smushed together. So even he -- they're -- because this got analyzed. I
11 was really -- I thought he -- I just thought he sounded like he really took
12 this very seriously, and he really tried, and even he couldn't say
13 specifically how many entities there are. He can't tell from the
14 information provided, but it's the only information we've got that tells us
15 what was the data set that they were working from, and maybe that's the
16 better definition, because it's about the broadest definition we can come
17 up with.

18 What's the data set of information they were working from
19 that they had represented to their banker if we go through with this
20 transaction, if we buy out these entities, if we do all this with respect to
21 Scott's trust, we're still in a position to go forward with our plans, with
22 our projections. There will be a cash flow. We have plans. We don't
23 have a business plan, but we have plans.

24 So, what is that data set of information?

25 MS. DWIGGINS: Your Honor, I think it's in paragraph 5 of his

1 report. It's the--

2 THE COURT: And --

3 MS. DWIGGINS: -- compliance reporting which includes --

4 THE COURT: Yeah, that's the only thing I can think is that
5 that's what Scott would be entitled to. He'd be entitled to know what it is
6 was this data set of information that was like, we can buy Scott out of his
7 interest that's part of this 2009 loan package, we can redraw this, and we
8 can start this whole new trust over, and I don't -- you know, to me,
9 what's really significant is even this guy who built a spreadsheet -- I
10 mean, that's the part that I just love. This guy must be -- I don't know --
11 an accountant or something. I mean, he does a spreadsheet, and he still
12 can't figure it out. He thinks, he thinks that there's 35 purchased entities
13 that Scott got bought out of. There's approximately 40 to 45, so five to
14 10 more. Their banker can't even tell, and no wonder you can't redact it.
15 There's no way we could redact it. The banker can't even tell what goes
16 specifically to what entity. That's the data set of information that was
17 available. That's what's significant when you look at what's calculated to
18 lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

19 What was the information they were basing this all on?

20 There wasn't a "business plan". Okay, fine. I mean, we'll pass that. I
21 don't want to talk about business plans anymore, but there's a data set
22 of information from which this guy -- I mean, this is the best thing I've
23 seen all day. It really helped me understand it more than really anything
24 else, because he differentiates in his last paragraph -- he does say, and
25 this is what Ms. Braster says, I do not recall asking the borrowers -- who

1 are the borrowers? He never defines borrowers. Borrowers for financial
2 information for underwriting the October 2013 loan as we had the
3 compliance reporting.

4 It's not that it was like an ongoing relationship, and so we
5 didn't need any more information from him; are you kidding? He had all
6 the information he could hope to have. He had the full data set. I have
7 not located any business records of CB&T asking the borrowers for
8 information on the specific purchased entities. He didn't need it. He
9 didn't need it. He had all the information. These other -- is it five or is it
10 10? It doesn't matter. We don't have any other entities that work, it
11 doesn't matter.

12 So, that's, I think, the distinction between a very, very
13 specific drill down. What's a business plan? They don't have it. Fine,
14 move on. There's no business plans. Denied.

15 The information that the bank had, though, his affidavit is
16 really compelling, and I mean, he had the entire universe of information.
17 What was it? What did he have? I think they're entitled to know,
18 because he made a decision based on that, and they obviously made a
19 decision based on that. He's entitled to know what that information is.
20 That's what leads to discoverable evidence -- to admissible evidence.

21 So, different outcomes on the different motions. Business
22 plan is denied, but I do think that despite the fact that there may be
23 entities that are non-parties that are not part of the purchased entities, it
24 doesn't matter because even the banker couldn't tell you what they are.
25 He can't even tell me if there's 40 or 45 total entities, because it was just

1 such a huge conglomeration of information, but it was information upon
2 which he could make a decision, a business decision for his bank, and
3 upon which we have to assume they made a business decision for the
4 rest of the entities and how it applied to Scott's trust. I think he's entitled
5 to the information.

6 So, with respect to the subpoenaed sold entities opposition
7 to the Petitioner's motion to compel, that one, I'm not quite sure what
8 the objection is here and what you're looking for other than just to
9 compel a response to the subpoena duces tecum because here's -- the
10 problem being if they say, well that information in particular is from one
11 of these five to 10 other entities that Mr. Weyers isn't sure. Maybe
12 there's five or maybe it's 10. It might only be eight. Wow. Okay.

13 MS. DWIGGINS: Again, Your Honor, it doesn't matter how
14 many, it's what their knowledge is, so our subpoena --

15 THE COURT: Yeah.

16 MS. DWIGGINS: -- requests everything that was prepared
17 during that period of time that is a cash report, a monthly sales report, a
18 cash position report --

19 THE COURT: Right.

20 MS. DWIGGINS: -- projections, whether or not they were
21 given to the bank. So, at a minimum, we want what was given to the
22 bank --

23 THE COURT: At a minimum.

24 MS. DWIGGINS: -- in that period of time in 2013, as well as
25 the other time period. I think we had 2012 in there, as well as any other

1 documents that exist of similar nature or fall within those categories that
2 were prepared, that were not provided to the bank, if they were prepared
3 for internal purposes.

4 THE COURT: Okay. So, I'm going to grant this motion. But I
5 need to know specifically, you know, what is it you're asking for?
6 Because for my purposes, when I look at this, it seems to me that what
7 you're entitled to is what the bank had.

8 MS. BRASTER: Can I make a proposal, Your Honor?

9 THE COURT: Yeah.

10 MS. BRASTER: Just -- and well, just for the record, I
11 respectfully disagree with the outcome of this motion.

12 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

13 MS. BRASTER: But knowing what was turned over to the
14 bank --

15 THE COURT: Right.

16 MS. BRASTER: -- may I make a suggestion is that I
17 understand the rationale here is what was their mindset at the time the
18 sale occurred, in March of 2013. So, second half of 2012, through and I
19 think it was signed May 24th, 2013, I think it was. I'm just making the
20 proposal for discussion, I don't need to be interrupted in the middle, I'm
21 trying to short-circuit this.

22 THE COURT: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.

23 MS. BRASTER: Is that we can look at the second half of 2012
24 through May 24, 2013, what was provided to the bank. We know it was
25 provided to the bank, it's in the loan agreement, it's identified in Mr.

1 Weyers' declaration. It's identified in -- during his discussion that we
2 had. So, we know what that was.

3 And if that's the rationale of what they knew at that time, that
4 will get there, because you have what the proposals -- or excuse me,
5 projections as well as the historical information that we have already
6 have, but that will get you there.

7 MS. DWIGGINS: And, Your Honor, that specifically excludes
8 exactly what we're talking about then, and that she's trying to
9 manipulate the subpoena and what this Court's ruling is. Your Honor,
10 ordered business plans that were prepared up until October 2013. And
11 there's no reason why we shouldn't get this same exact information
12 during the same exact period of time. It doesn't matter if it was actually
13 signed on May 31st, and this was given on June 1st. The fact of the
14 matter is, we know this stuff was given in June and July of '13, based
15 upon Mr. Weyers, and --

16 THE COURT: Well, it doesn't say we got it.

17 MS. DWIGGINS: -- and that's what -- her proposal is exactly
18 trying to exclude it.

19 MS. BRASTER: He doesn't say when he got it, you're correct,
20 Your Honor. I was making a proposal, not trying to manipulate the
21 Court.

22 THE COURT: Right.

23 MS. BRASTER: If --

24 MS. DWIGGINS: She knows it was given --

25 MS. BRASTER: -- they read the loan agreement --

1 THE COURT: Counsel, counsel, please. Because what he
2 specifically said in paragraph 14, this is the one that was interesting to
3 me, is I do not recall asking the borrowers for financial information for
4 underwriting the October 2013 loan. Well, we know that the October
5 2013 loan didn't get written in two minutes. He worked on this for, I'm
6 sure, some period of time. And so, he didn't need any additional
7 information as we had the compliance reporting.

8 MS. BRASTER: Correct. And the compliance reporting was
9 done regularly. And I don't want to misspeak.

10 THE COURT: Yeah.

11 MS. BRASTER: I believe it was quarterly, that's when it was
12 done. And there is compliance certificates that go with it. That's my
13 point, Your Honor, is I can -- what I'm proposing is turning over what
14 was given to the bank, the compliance reporting he is speaking of. I
15 proposed a time period because if the rationale is that what did they
16 know at the point and time of the sale, that's why I proposed that time
17 period. I was not party to this business plan issue.

18 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

19 MS. BRASTER: I was just trying to propose a time period.
20 The sale occurred in the spring of 2013. That made sense to me.

21 THE COURT: So, let's have --

22 MS. DWIGGINS: And, Your Honor, she was a participant of
23 that call, that knows these reports were --

24 THE COURT: Okay, okay, all right.

25 MS. DWIGGINS: -- provided in June of July.

1 THE COURT: So -- all right. I don't want to get into this, let's
2 move on. So, I guess the question for me is I know that he didn't just
3 make this loan in October of 2013, based on -- I mean he had to -- this
4 had to have been something that was presented to him over some
5 period of time, and it took some time to get it done. And that's what we
6 don't -- he doesn't tell us. He just says, as we have the compliance
7 reporting. And I don't know what compliance reporting. I mean up to
8 what point? What information was he relying on? Like I had the
9 compliance reporting up to January of 2013, or I had the compliance
10 reporting up to June 31st of 2013?

11 MS. BRASTER: I'd like to say it's quarterly, and it's
12 probably -- and I say probably because I don't want to misrepresent to
13 the Court, usually probably 30-45 days after the quarter, because you
14 have to have the quarter closed in order to do it.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MS. BRASTER: That's my understanding of it generally
17 speaking.

18 THE COURT: So, that's what I would -- would think would be
19 relevant that because specifically in paragraph 14 he talks about an
20 October of 2013 loan. He didn't need any new information because he
21 had compliance reporting, but he doesn't tell us what the time period
22 was for the compliance reporting. And that's -- so for me, what -- what
23 information was he relying on for that 2015 loan?

24 MS. BRASTER: What --

25 MS. DWIGGINS: It was up until the loan was signed in

1 October, which you previously ordered in connection with the business
2 plans. We get everything up until that period of time --

3 THE COURT: And it may be --

4 MS. DWIGGINS: -- so this should be no different.

5 THE COURT: -- and it may be quarterly. It may be quarterly.
6 So, it's what went into that -- what went into that decision --

7 MS. BRASTER: And what I don't understand --

8 THE COURT: -- that he talks about in '14.

9 MS. BRASTER: I apologize, I didn't mean to interrupt. What I
10 don't understand is if their rationale is what they knew in March and
11 May, in the spring, when they decided to sell, I don't understand that
12 connection between the renegotiation in October. That's why I was
13 suggesting the proposal I suggested --

14 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

15 MS. BRASTER: -- which, because it was quarterly -- and
16 again, I think it's quarterly. It was regular --

17 THE COURT: Well, what's the projections?

18 MS. BRASTER: It's in the agreement.

19 THE COURT: Because the thing is --

20 MS. BRASTER: Yes, yes. And the projections --

21 THE COURT: Were those projections being --

22 MS. BRASTER: Yes, yes.

23 THE COURT: Have they changed their position? Have they
24 done something -- you know, they signed this on May -- whatever date it
25 -- whatever day it was. On June 1st, did they do something different that

1 totally changed everything? You don't know, until you've seen the
2 information.

3 MS. BRASTER: Your Honor, I would defer the Court to let me
4 know the time period. That's why I was preparing that time period.

5 THE COURT: That -- that's what I'm saying is he specifically
6 says compliance reporting -- I relied on the compliance reporting in
7 making the October 2013 loan. Okay, what? What was that universe of
8 information? The date set that he had.

9 MS. DWIGGINS: Can we just put the date at October 13 for
10 our definitive time frame.

11 THE COURT: Whatever he had that he relied on for one year
12 prior up to the date of the -- of the loan.

13 MS. BRASTER: Okay. So, I don't remember the exact date.
14 If it's October 13th, it's October 13th.

15 THE COURT: Yeah, so October --

16 MS. BRASTER: Whatever in a year prior.

17 THE COURT: October 2012 to October 2013. Whatever
18 information that he had in that period of time.

19 MS. BRASTER: Was provided to the bank.

20 THE COURT: That's a little -- that may be more information
21 than you want, it may be less, because it doesn't go back as far as you
22 suggested, which was the last half of 2012.

23 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, hold on, Your Honor. She just is
24 trying to limit it to what went to the bank, and Your Honor even -- our
25 subpoena goes well beyond that. Even if it was prepared internally or

1 given to someone else, and you even said, at a minimum what they gave
2 to the bank.

3 THE COURT: Yeah, that's -- I will start with that. I -- I would
4 order that be produced. Because that may be enough. I'm not saying
5 anything any further. If there's something that needs -- else that we
6 need -- I am -- for me, for my purposes, what helped me in
7 understanding why I thought this was relevant was, like I said, I -- Mr.
8 Weyers' affidavit. I mean I wish we could see his spreadsheet, but it's
9 his.

10 So, I actually think it's great that, you know, he did a
11 spreadsheet, and he tried to figure this all out. I mean he really tried to
12 be responsive, and that's impressive. I'm -- I -- he has a good -- he has a
13 good work partner. He really knew what he was doing. And it proves
14 Ms. Ms. Braster's point, nobody can tell how many entities there were in
15 all this information. It's just a bunch of information that's -- but it was
16 sufficient enough that they could refinance this loan after -- after buying
17 out Scott, so was it? That's what we need.

18 MS. BRASTER: So, just so I'm clear that it is October 2013,
19 date of the loan --

20 THE COURT: Correct.

21 MS. BRASTER: -- one year prior --

22 THE COURT: And here's the thing --

23 MS. BRASTER: -- the compliance reporting provided to the
24 bank --

25 THE COURT: -- if the information --

1 MS. BRASTER: -- starting there.

2 THE COURT: -- if they have the -- if the information they got
3 on October -- had on October 1st, 2012 was received on like September
4 3rd, okay, that's the information they had on October -- on October 1st.
5 So, we go back to September 3rd and capture that. What's the
6 information he has? What's the compliance information he has during
7 these -- these dates? Not received on those dates, but what's the
8 information he has available to him for that time period? And he may
9 have gotten it on October 1st. He may have gotten it on August 31st.
10 But he had it on October 1st.

11 MS. DWIGGINS: And I want to be clear --

12 THE COURT: So, what's the information he has --

13 MS. DWIGGINS: -- that the compliance reporting --

14 THE COURT: -- in that year?

15 MS. DWIGGINS: -- includes the cash flow statements, the
16 financial projections --

17 THE COURT: Right.

18 MS. DWIGGINS: -- the monthly sales report. Exactly what's
19 in that one paragraph.

20 THE COURT: I understand that it's going to be impossible to
21 differentiate as to how much goes to any one entity, because even
22 Mr. -- even with his spreadsheet, he couldn't figure out how many
23 entitles there were.

24 MS. BRASTER: And just a point you just made, Your Honor,
25 on -- if they're doing regular compliance reporting October 1st, he would

1 have had everything historically prior.

2 THE COURT: Well, for that date -- what's the most current
3 information?

4 MS. BRASTER: That -- okay, most current information.
5 Okay.

6 THE COURT: That he has on -- starting on October 1st --

7 MS. BRASTER: Okay.

8 THE COURT: -- what's his --

9 MS. DWIGGINS: What was submitted to the bank prior to
10 that period of time?

11 THE COURT: The most immediate prior submission as of
12 that date.

13 MS. BASTER: Okay.

14 THE COURT: And then -- because I'm assuming that he --
15 that he got something at the end of the third quarter.

16 MS. BRASTER: Okay. I just wanted to clarify --

17 THE COURT: He may have gotten it on October 1st --

18 MS. BRASTER: -- what Your Honor -- I understand -- what --
19 the most current information he has of -- we'll just say, October 1st, 2012
20 going forward.

21 THE COURT: Okay.

22 MS. DWIGGINS: I -- god, she -- sorry, Your Honor, she keeps
23 narrowing it. You just said we get a year period of time, and now we're
24 just into the immediate prior.

25 MS. BRASTER: Well, Your Honor, just said it's the most

1 current information --

2 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, we keep -- we keep narrowing it.

3 MR. ERWIN: For each -- for that year period.

4 MS. DWIGGINS: Everything that went to the bank for a year
5 prior is what you said.

6 THE COURT: Right.

7 MS. BRASTER: Yeah.

8 THE COURT: And here's -- here's my point. Is that he may --
9 the information that he has on October 1st, 2013, he may not have
10 received that day. He may have received it August 31st. That still means
11 you get it because it's what does he have on any given date.

12 MS. DWIGGINS: Within that year period of time.

13 THE COURT: The year --

14 MS. DWIGGINS: Thank you.

15 THE COURT: -- before that loan was made.

16 MS. BRASTER: Okay.

17 THE COURT: And if the loan was made on the 31st of
18 October, instead of the 1st of October, I'm just looking at whatever that
19 date is. That loan date is for the year prior up to that loan date.

20 MS. BRASTER: Okay, I believe I understand it.

21 THE COURT: What's the loan -- I don't know what the loan
22 date is.

23 MS. BRASTER: So, on October 1st, whatever he had at that
24 point and then going forward, anything given after that date --

25 THE COURT: Right.

1 MS. BRASTER: -- October 1st, 2012 going forward --
2 THE COURT: Right.
3 MS. BRASTER: -- until the loan date in October 2013.
4 THE COURT: Whatever date that would be.
5 MS. BRASTER: Got it. Thank you.
6 THE COURT: Yeah.
7 MS. BRASTER: And we can mark this confidential?
8 THE COURT: Yes.
9 MS. BRASTER: Thank you.
10 THE COURT: Subject to your same confidentiality
11 agreement.
12 Okay. Can we move on? Now we have -- did we do the
13 privilege? Is that the next one --
14 MS. DWIGGINS: Yes, Your Honor.
15 THE COURT: -- to be done? Or it's the -- probably privilege
16 is probably the next one?
17 MR. WILLIAMS: I think it's the two sets of objections
18 regarding the privilege VCRR, Your Honor.
19 THE COURT: There -- it's all --
20 MR. WILLIAMS: So, they're interrelated.
21 THE COURT: -- and it's basically interrelated. Okay.
22 MR. WILLIAMS: It's all the same.
23 THE COURT: So, we have the -- so we did those two. So, we
24 have the objections -- the Respondent's objections to the VCRR and the
25 Petitioner's objections to the -- on the privileged designation So, we'll

1 start from, yes, I acknowledge there is no fiduciary exception in the State
2 of Nevada. However, this is something that the Commissioner and I
3 have struggled with for years now. And when I was reading this thing, I
4 got to the excerpt of the transcript at page 30, and she asked my
5 question. But I think the question is who's the client. And who's -- and
6 the fiduciary exception has not been determined in Nevada yet. It's --
7 because the problem is, if you have a person that's wearing multiple --
8 multiple hats, he may be an attorney, but you know, you're not talking to
9 him because he's your attorney, you're talking to him because he's your
10 trustee.

11 So, it's --you know, can you say that I'm -- I'm protecting my
12 information that I'm giving to you, because oh, goodie, you know, you
13 were smart and hired an attorney for your trustee, as opposed to a
14 financial planner, or, you know, your accountant. So, therefore, you get
15 this privilege, because it now becomes my work product. It's like -- it
16 doesn't work that way. That's the concept in -- in -- I mean, I appreciate,
17 you know, maybe we're pushing the envelope here, but that's the
18 concept, is that it's -- the person is not acting as an attorney when he
19 gives you -- when he has that conversation with you. He is acting as
20 your trustee, and so, therefore, is the information that's produced
21 privileged. And so, I guess the question is in looking at what was
22 produced, and we have this whole claw back issue, I'm looking at the
23 information produced. And the other part -- and the other part of it is in
24 anticipation of litigation.

25 The anticipation of litigation, does that have to be, I'm

1 anticipating you're going to sue me, your trustee, or are you going to be
2 suing your trusts, or is it just in anticipation that some litigation is going
3 to evolve? It doesn't have to be directed at me, but, you know, I
4 anticipated that some litigation would result. So, I guess those were kind
5 of my questions about privilege in general, after reading all of this.

6 MR. WILLIAMS: Right, Your Honor. Well, with that I was
7 going to let Ms. Dwiggins go first, but it sounds like you're focused on
8 my issues. So, let me go ahead and jump --

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. WILLIAMS: -- on -- on those. And then I'm sure there
11 will be other things that come up as -- as I make my presentation.

12 THE COURT: Yeah.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: So, I guess we'll just start with the fiduciary
14 exception, Your Honor. And I'm fully aware that you have dealt with
15 this, and the Discovery Commissioner has dealt with this, far more times
16 than I have. And I, you know, read the briefing where Petitioner says
17 that you've adopted it, or applied it, or applied *Riggs*, whatever the case
18 may be in other cases. And I'm not here to say, you know, whether
19 that's accurate or not. I mean I wasn't involved in those cases. All I
20 know is I'm here on this case.

21 And what's gone on in prior cases isn't precedential here.
22 And it's not law of the case here. So, I think we're writing on a clean
23 slate, insofar as whether the fiduciary exception applies in this case.
24 Whether it exists in Nevada, first of all, and then whether it applies in this
25 case. I think there's two things we have to be looking at here.

1 So, the first is whether Nevada recognizes a fiduciary
2 exception, Your Honor. And I think the unequivocal answer to that
3 question is no, it does not. Nevada's attorney-client privilege is based on
4 a statute. A statute enacted by the legislature. That reflects what the
5 public policy of the State is. The legislature has enacted five exceptions
6 to the attorney-client privilege. And unlike other exceptions, dealing
7 with other kinds of privileges, Your Honor, there is no catch-all. Other
8 statutes, for example, the social worker and the client statute 49.254
9 NRS, lists the number of exceptions. And then at the end it says, or if
10 disclosure is otherwise required by state or federal law. Pretty broad.

11 And so, if the attorney-client privilege had that as the sixth
12 exception, then I could see where there would be some latitude for a
13 Court to say well, I think the common law exception of the fiduciary
14 exception can apply. Okay. But the attorney-client privilege doesn't
15 have that.

16 THE COURT: When did Scott ever hire Mr. Lubbers as his
17 attorney?

18 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, that's not what we're talking about,
19 Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Do we -- do we -- do we have a retainer
21 agreement? I mean --

22 MR. WILLIAMS: It's -- most respectfully, what we're talking
23 about is Mr. Lubbers' retention of Lee Hernandez's law firm. This is not
24 about Scott hiring Ed Lubbers. Not at all. That is not what we're talking
25 about. What we are talking about are notes that Ed Lubbers created after

1 the petitions in this action were filed by Scott.

2 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: He created them. He then went and saw a
4 lawyer, or talked to a lawyer, his own lawyer.

5 THE COURT: Ed Lubbers.

6 MR. WILLIAMS: Lee Hernandez -- it's the Lee Hernandez
7 Firm. There are two lawyers at that firm, Mr. Lee and Ms. Renwick.
8 Scott had his own counsel, of course, Solomon Dwiggins. The petitions
9 get filed. He hires his own counsel. This has nothing to do with Ed
10 acting as Scott's lawyer.

11 THE COURT: Okay .

12 MR. WILLIAMS: So, let me clear that up right at the
13 beginning.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. WILLIAMS: Now, the social worker and client privilege
16 isn't the only one that has a catch-all. There's a victim's advocate and
17 victim privilege that also lists a number of exceptions, and then at the
18 end it says or there can be a disclosure of the communication as
19 otherwise required by law. The point, Your Honor, is this. When the
20 legislature wants to have some latitude or build in some flexibility for
21 courts to find that a privilege doesn't apply, it knows how to do it. And it
22 has not done it with the attorney-client privilege.

23 Your Honor, we cited a number of cases dealing with
24 statutory-based attorney-client privileges versus *Riggs*, which is, you
25 know, the case you see as sort of the you know, preeminent case dealing

1 with the fiduciary exception. But that, at that time, Delaware's attorney-
2 client privilege was premised on the common law. And so, that Court
3 had the ability to embrace the fiduciary exception more than Nevada
4 District Court judges do, or at this point, that the Nevada Supreme Court
5 does. Most respectfully to all of those tribunals. The legislature enacts
6 the policy. And it's -- Your Honor, as I said, we've cited several -- many
7 cases, but I just want to focus on a couple.

8 We cited the *Wells Fargo* case from the California Supreme
9 Court. We cited the, and I don't know if I'm pronouncing it correctly, the
10 *Huie v. DeShazo* case from the Texas Supreme Court. And the *Crimson*
11 *Trace Corporation* case from the Oregon Supreme Court, sitting en banc.

12 And I'm not going to go through all of those, but the Oregon
13 one is interesting, because Oregon's attorney-client privilege is nearly
14 identical to Nevada's. Statutory has the exact same five exceptions,
15 identical. And the Court went through this analysis. And it relied on
16 one of the principles that we've cited to you, and I'm not going to even
17 try to cite, quote "the Latin." But the concept is, the expression of one
18 thing is the exclusion of another.

19 And so, when the legislature expresses five exceptions, but
20 doesn't say a word about the fiduciary exception, it's excluding it. And
21 it's doing so intentionally. That is what the law compels us to find.

22 And the Oregon Supreme Court, in dealing with this. This is
23 how it concluded, Your Honor, because I think this paragraph sums it up.
24 We conclude that OEC503(4) was intended as a complete enumeration of
25 the exceptions to the attorney-client privilege. Insofar as that list does

1 not include a "fiduciary exception" that exception does not exist in
2 Oregon. And the trial court erred in relying on that exception to compel
3 production of communications that otherwise fell within the general
4 scope of privilege. That's what we're saying here, Judge. That is
5 Nevada. The Courts are not permitted to expand on that.

6 Now, the Nevada Supreme Court has not dealt with this. We
7 know that. We know that there's the *Marshal* case out there, that we're
8 not even going to get into it. They have some analysis of the fiduciary
9 exception, and then they don't resolve the issue one way or the other.
10 But what we do have is the Nevada Supreme Court addressing other
11 statutory privileges. Where parties have come to them and have said,
12 either at the District Court level and then it's being reviewed on appeal,
13 where they said, I should fit either within the privilege, or I should fit
14 within an exception. And this is where you see this language. One of
15 the things you see repeated throughout the Petitioner's brief, is
16 privileges have to be construed narrowly.

17 And that's why you can't find Mr. Lubbers' notes to be
18 privileged. Your Honor, respectfully, what that means is if Mr. Lubbers
19 was here, or I was here on behalf of Mr. Lubbers, saying look, Mr.
20 Lubbers spoke with a law school graduate who had just taken the bar
21 exam and is waiting for their results, but hasn't gotten them yet, and
22 tried to claim that those communications were privileged. They're not
23 because a law school graduate who's taken the bar, while close to be a
24 lawyer, hopefully, doesn't fit within the statutory definition of attorney.
25 The statute can't apply in a situation like that.

1 That's what we talk about when we say privileges have to be
2 construed narrowly. And the Supreme Court has done exactly that with
3 the physician-patient privilege in the *Rogers v. State* case that we gave
4 you.

5 Your Honor, for background, the party in that case was an
6 injury victim who was riding to the hospital in an ambulance. He spoke
7 to the EMT and made some incriminating statements about drug use.
8 When he was later charged criminally, he said timeout. You can't use
9 those statements. I made them to an EMT. They're covered by the
10 doctor-patient privilege and went to the Supreme Court. And the
11 Supreme Court affirmed and said wrong. The attorney-client -- or the
12 physician-patient privilege is defined by statute. The word physician is
13 defined by statute. EMTs, first responders, don't fit within the definition
14 of a physician. The privilege does not apply.

15 And this is how they finished, Your Honor. This is the
16 Nevada Supreme Court. Granted, not attorney-client privilege, but
17 doctor-patient privilege. It is for the legislature, not the Court to extend
18 the literal language of the doctor-patient privilege statute to include
19 paramedics. It is a policy decision best left to the legislature.

20 Your Honor, it is the same thing here. If the legislature wants
21 to adopt the fiduciary exception, knock itself out. They're in session
22 now. But courts can't legislate from the bench to find an exception that
23 hasn't been recognized by the legislature.

24 So, what we see is an attempt to -- it's not an exception. It's
25 not an exception. It's a client identifier, or it is a -- yeah, definition of

1 who falls within the privilege, no, Your Honor. No. The statutes define
2 who falls within. The statutes define what constitutes a client. What
3 constitutes an attorney. Nothing in the definition of client says if the
4 trustee is the one that retains the lawyer, well he's really retaining it for
5 the beneficiary -- there's nothing in there that expands that. And in fact, I
6 would suggest that the law tells us just the opposite. You have
7 NRS162.310(1) is something you're familiar with, you know, more than
8 me. And that says, "An attorney who represents a fiduciary does not
9 solely as a result of such attorney-client relationship assume a
10 corresponding duty of care or other fiduciary duty to a principal." In
11 other words, in this scenario, just because Lubbers goes and retains the
12 Lee Hernandez Firm, the Lee Hernandez Firm doesn't owe Scott any
13 fiduciary duty. He is not their client, under the definition of what a client
14 is under the statute.

15 So, the fiduciary exception doesn't exist in Nevada. But
16 Judge, even if it did, even if it did, it wouldn't apply here. Okay. Let's
17 look at --

18 THE COURT: So, assuming it did, Mr. Lubbers, in getting this
19 petition says, okay, I've got my trustee hat on here. I need to go over
20 and talk to independent counsel to advise me as a trustee and an
21 attorney -- because I'm going to be an attorney and a trustee, but I need
22 an attorney to advise me of what I need to do on behalf of the trust in
23 response to this petition.

24 And so. who is the trustee representing then? Is he
25 representing himself, as I'm the trustee and I'm going to get sued, or is

1 he representing I'm the trustee and I have beneficiaries I'm obligated to
2 protect?

3 MR. WILLIAMS: My position --

4 THE COURT: So, I need legal advice on behalf of the
5 beneficiaries I'm obligated to protect.

6 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor. our position has been, and is,
7 that Mr. Lubbers consulted the Lee Hernandez firm for his own
8 protection. They want to tell you that the initial petition was just some
9 benign pleading, we just sought an accounting. No big deal in the
10 probate world.

11 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

12 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay, it wasn't a complaint, you know. Your
13 Honor, I think we went through this at length below, and I'm not going to
14 take the Court through everything here, but the initial petition that was
15 filed here clearly is hostile to not just Larry and Heidi Canarelli, but to Ed
16 Lubbers as well, Your Honor.

17 So, just a couple of legal principles before we get there. And
18 I know, again, you know this. But for the record, the -- the Petitioner has
19 the burden of proving that the fiduciary exception applies here. Okay. I
20 have the burden of showing that the attorney-client privilege applies.
21 But if they want to say there's an exception to it, that's on them. And
22 they haven't come forward with any evidence to suggest that, Your
23 Honor.

24 And the law is, I think, equally clear. I don't think there's any
25 dispute that if the trustee is consulting counsel for his own protection,

1 the fiduciary exception doesn't apply there. And I think an important
2 point, Your Honor, is even if what he was talking to Lee Hernandez about
3 related to "administration of the trust", which is some magic language,
4 you know, with respect to whether the exception applies, what the *Met*
5 Court says from the Ninth Circuit, the case they cited, Judge, their case.
6 The *Met* Court says that when you're talking about a trust, or legal advice
7 concerning a trust, anything can be construed as relating to
8 administration, at least indirectly. The point is that when a trustee seeks
9 legal advice for its own protection, which we submit Mr. Lubbers was
10 doing here, the fiduciary exception does not apply, even though that
11 advice may relate to trust administration.

12 So, what did the petition say about Mr. Lubbers? Court's
13 indulgence. I just have to flip around a little bit here. So, what the
14 petition says, and we're going to talk about what happened before the
15 petition, but what the petition said, Your Honor, in these allegations that
16 were benign and nothing adversarial, and everything's hunky dory, it
17 says this about -- I'm not even talking about what's being said about
18 Larry and Heidi, but it says, Lubbers admitted that he had little or no
19 knowledge over the SKIT's management or assets, despite serving as the
20 independent trustee. That's paragraph 815. It accused the family
21 trustee, singular, at the time the petition is filed, this is Ed Lubbers, of
22 "violating his fiduciary duties." That's paragraph C6. It alleged that the
23 purchase agreement we've been talking about may have been done to
24 punish him. Okay.

25 Mr. Lubbers entered that purchase agreement as trustee of

1 the SKIT, so -- and then it's raising questions about "the propriety of the
2 purchase agreement," and whether it should have been effectuated,
3 paragraph D9.

4 So, when Mr. Lubbers gets this -- these allegations, and there
5 are more, but we'll leave it at that for now, he goes and consults counsel,
6 Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay. So, I guess in going through -- I don't
8 know if I've got at all the pages, but in reading them, I was trying -- do
9 we -- do we know from how they were kept, either in Mr. Lubbers' files
10 or -- I don't know how else we would know, what the notes were from?
11 And like do we know -- and I think this is where -- when the
12 Commissioner was going through and saying start at first there was
13 resistance to Scott's demands --

14 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor -- most respectfully, Your
15 Honor. What -- below we were very careful not to read the content of the
16 notes into the record. Our position is that these are privileged.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. WILLIAMS: They shouldn't have them. They should
19 have been clawed back, and now we're here arguing about them.

20 THE COURT: Right.

21 MR. WILLIAMS: But I don't think we should be talking about
22 the contents of the notes on the public record.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

25 THE COURT: So --

1 MR. WILLIAMS: And I apologize for not raising that earlier. I
2 should have started by telling you.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Well, it's in the report, in the
4 recommendations. So --

5 MR. WILLIAMS: The specific language is not, other than
6 identifying what's to be redacted and what's to be --

7 THE COURT: Right.

8 MR. WILLIAMS: -- disclosed. It says like first sentence
9 starting with this word --

10 THE COURT: Yeah.

11 MR. WILLIAMS: -- and ending with that. But the content of
12 the notes has not been made public.

13 THE COURT: Exactly. And that's what I'm saying.

14 MR. WILLIAMS: As part of this proceeding.

15 THE COURT: She starts there. So, I guess my question is
16 how is it -- how -- or do we know -- or how is it identified to the
17 Commissioner that a note made on X date was made as he was sitting in
18 a meeting with his attorneys. And we know that because X tells us --

19 MR. WILLIAMS: Right.

20 THE COURT: -- versus some of these other just random
21 things. And like the typewritten page was really confusing to me. I was
22 like where did that come from? That looks to me like something that you
23 would type up in advance --

24 MR. WILLIAMS: Right.

25 THE COURT: -- and take over with you.

1 MR. WILLIAMS: Right.

2 THE COURT: So, to ask your -- and or was some of this
3 doodling? I mean, I'm just not -- some of this like my attorney said to me
4 I have to do X --

5 MR. WILLIAMS: Right.

6 THE COURT: -- so I mean -- so this is why I'm just sort of
7 like -- none of this anywhere is how do I say this is information that Ms.
8 Renwick or Mr. Lee gave to Mr. Lubbers such that it should be protected,
9 because it's information that his attorneys gave him.

10 MR. WILLIAMS: Well --

11 THE COURT: As opposed to he, as a trustee is saying here's
12 the legal questions that were raised for me. I need an answer to these
13 things.

14 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, Your Honor, I don't think the attorney-
15 client privilege turns on who said it. I mean it -- I mean if Lubbers was
16 conveying the information to the lawyers, versus the lawyers conveying
17 the information to Lubbers, I mean those are privileged communications.
18 I mean setting aside what we're talking about. But just conceptually, it
19 doesn't have to flow in one direction or the other, for it to be attorney-
20 client privilege, but let me -- let me think -- try to answer the Court's
21 question --

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MR. WILLIAMS: -- with respect to, you know, how the --
24 when the notes were prepared, and how they were conveyed, and that.

25 Your Honor, we all recognize it would be a lot easier if Mr.

1 Lubbers were here --

2 THE COURT: Right.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: -- to provide us with direct evidence of what
4 happened. Okay. We don't have that. But I don't have to have that.
5 Circumstantial evidence is entitled to equal weight. The law makes no
6 distinction between direct evidence and circumstantial evidence. You
7 know that jury instruction very well. What the law says with respect to
8 notes, and we get chastised a little bit about this for trying to address
9 their -- their skepticism on when the notes were created, is our position,
10 and what we articulated is our position, these notes were prepared as an
11 outline in anticipation of a meeting with counsel.

12 Now, we also addressed the fact that if there were a
13 memorialization of what counsel -- what transpired in that meeting, that,
14 too, would be privileged. As would a, you know, contemporaneous
15 recording of what was going on in the meeting. But sticking with the
16 first scenario, that they were prepared as an outline to meet with
17 counsel, Your Honor, what the law tells us is that notes prepared as an
18 outline of topics to discuss with counsel can be privileged. And contrary
19 to what was argued at length in the opposition, they don't have to -- Mr.
20 Lubbers didn't have to go give those notes to counsel for them to be
21 privileged. That's not what the law says. He didn't have to physically
22 deliver the notes.

23 The point is that the contents of the notes had to be
24 communicated. Okay. And we've cited you several cases for that. And
25 just for purposes of record, *United States v. DeFante*, that's a Second

1 Circuit case, *United States vs. Jimenez*, the Southern District of Alabama,
2 *Birnbach vs. Timex Corp.*, District of Connecticut. And so, what is the
3 evidence that we have on that, Your Honor? What is the circumstantial
4 evidence that we have?

5 Well, starting at the top, there is a handwritten date of
6 October the 14th, 2013, okay. That is the date corroborated by the billing
7 records that we provided, as Exhibit 5 below, and it's part of our briefing
8 in front of the Discovery Commissioner. That is the date that he
9 consulted with attorneys at Lee Hernandez. He also talked to them on
10 other dates, on the 15th and 16th, as is reflected in the billing records.
11 But the handwritten date on the typed notes, which is also the
12 handwritten date you see on the set of handwritten notes, same one --
13 same date, October 14, 2013, is when he consults with the Lee
14 Hernandez attorneys.

15 We produced the typed notes, inadvertently, but they're part
16 of four other pages of handwritten notes that are also part of this. And --

17 THE COURT: Yeah, and so that was my question. I have
18 those four pages that -- because those are related to Ms. Dwiggins, but
19 there's -- there's other pages. So, I guess with respect to your objection,
20 what is it -- the relief that you're looking for in your objection?

21 MR. WILLIAMS: Sure. So, my objection is actually pretty
22 simple.

23 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

24 MR. WILLIAMS: It's this. The Commissioner found that the
25 typed notes were attorney-client privileged, but she then -- and she

1 protected the top part -- top one-third, I'll call it, of those notes. My
2 position is all of the notes should be protected and should not be subject
3 to production here.

4 THE COURT: All four pages? Typed and handwritten?

5 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm talking about typed right now.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm just talking about typed. Because I think
8 that's really the crux of what we're here on. But with respect to the
9 typed ones. So, she redacted the top part saying it was attorney-client
10 privilege. I, of course, agreed with that. What I disagreed with, and what
11 the basis of my objection is, is that the remainder that she allowed to be
12 subject to production, she did so on grounds that there were facts
13 contained in the notes. Quote/unquote facts. Factual statements. And
14 that two, the fiduciary exception applies. And so, my position is -- I've
15 talked to you about fiduciary exception, and you know why I don't think
16 that applies.

17 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

18 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't know if I finished my argument there,
19 but -- but I don't think it applies. And with respect to there being facts
20 imbedded within an attorney-client privilege communication, no one
21 here is disputing that facts aren't subject to privilege. I get that. But the
22 law is equally clear. The *Wardley* opinion, the *Wynn Resorts* opinion,
23 *Upjohn*. I mean it goes on ad infinitum. Facts contained within a
24 privileged communication don't get disclosed. You don't get the
25 communication just because there are facts within it. You don't get to

1 see what the person was talking to his lawyer about in the context of the
2 facts. They can go depose Larry Canarelli and get facts. I mean I'm
3 not -- I'm not, you know, saying that they can't, ultimately, but those are
4 my problems with the Commissioner's findings on the typed notes.

5 And she basically made the findings, similar findings, with
6 respect to the handwritten notes, finding a combination of either they
7 were protected by attorney-client privilege, or they're protected by work
8 product, but they're subject to production, either because substantial
9 need has been shown, or there's a fiduciary exception that applied.

10 THE COURT: Because there was a separate set of December
11 notes.

12 MR. WILLIAMS: Right, the -- now, those are a little different,
13 and I think they're a little cleaner, because we're only talking about work
14 product, not attorney-client privileged with -- with respect to the
15 December notes. Work product only.

16 And the argument there is that I think she found -- when I say
17 I think -- she found, if the work product doctrine applies to those notes,
18 they're subject to production because they reflect facts and Scott has a
19 substantial need to get them. And -- and that's part of my objections, but
20 -- but there's no attorney-client privilege issue related to the December
21 notes issue related to the December notes.

22 THE COURT: Okay. So, the objections to the report
23 recommendation findings -- okay. Not containing opinions of
24 information from -- and so this was the -- in talking about the, I believe
25 October, there's substantial need that the documents not be deemed

1 protected because there's no other way for Petitioner to obtain said
2 information from Lubbers via a deposition. And this was because it was
3 hotly litigated whether there was going to be a deposition of Mr. Lubbers
4 and in deference to his physical condition it was delayed, and he was
5 passed away. Everybody was surprised; it was unexpected.

6 So, I guess your point being that that alone is insufficient
7 to --

8 MR. WILLIAMS: On substantial need you want to talk about
9 now?

10 THE COURT: Right.

11 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. I know there's a lot here, so Your
12 Honor, I'm happy to answer whatever questions come up because I
13 imagine there's a lot of them. But with respect to substantial need, okay.
14 This is within NRCP 26(b)(3), right. In order for substantial need to apply,
15 you have -- you can't be able to obtain the substantial equivalent of the
16 materials, right. That's the magic language used. You can't -- the reason
17 you're able to get them is if you can't, without undue burden, obtain the
18 substantial equivalent of the materials, then courts sometimes find that,
19 you know, you're able to get work product from the other party. But
20 here's the problem. They list why they want the note in their briefing
21 below. And they say Ed Lubbers could have testified to all of these
22 things and okay. That's fine. But they list seven things, Your Honor.
23 They use the language, a vast range of topics. Great. If you look at the
24 topics, the seven topics that Lubbers they say could have testified about,
25 that's not what's at issue in the notes. So substantial -- they aren't the

1 substantial equivalent of what they think Lubbers could have talked
2 about. So that's one problem.

3 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

4 MR. WILLIAMS: The other problem is that to the extent that
5 you could divine some subset of categories that are encompassed within
6 the notes talking about, I'm just speaking generally here, distributions
7 let's call it in the purchase agreement, those general topics. Well, there
8 are other avenues to get discovery on those, Your Honor. The
9 underlying documentation and Larry Canarelli. I mean, the bulk of what
10 we're talking about here in terms of the distribution issue was when
11 Larry was the family trustee, not Ed. So, I don't think that they've shown
12 substantial need contrary to what the discovery commissioner found so.

13 THE COURT: Okay. So, where the commissioner says to you
14 page 93, I guess I can -- "we have a date on the typewritten memo
15 consistent with the day he consulted with his attorneys. And we have
16 some handwritten notes. And what I would consider to be things you
17 talk to your attorney about. But then there is also information here that
18 is factual. That is not necessarily something that I would say would not
19 be discoverable in some form. And there's where I really struggle. We
20 can call this attorney-client, and we can protect that the problem is we
21 have the trustee exception that I do believe applies. And so, anything
22 that deals with the trust, with Scott's trust, anything that deals with
23 managing that trust or from a factual, you know, just mechanical
24 perspective I'm really reluctant to protect because it's fact."

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Right.

1 THE COURT: So --

2 MR. WILLIAMS: Right. And that's my objection, Your Honor.
3 So, she's -- it's two pronged, right. With respect to the --

4 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

5 MR. WILLIAMS: -- typed notes, we've talked about this.
6 She's saying, okay. There's factual content within there. And that you
7 know, some of this relates to administration of the trust.

8 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

9 MR. WILLIAMS: I mean, that -- I get what she's saying. And
10 because it's administration of the trust fiduciary exception applies, but I
11 think that that's wrong. I just, most respectfully to the commissioner --

12 THE COURT: I mean --

13 MR. WILLIAMS: -- and --

14 THE COURT: -- how much more comment to the
15 administration of a trust do you get from the accounting?

16 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, Your Honor, I get that accounting is
17 trust administration, but you have to look at what else -- I mean, this
18 petition is very hostile toward them, okay. And even if it is related to
19 administration, the Met court tells you that if you're seeking legal advice
20 for your own protection, even though it interrelates to trust
21 administration, that doesn't mean the fiduciary exception applies.

22 If you look at the notes, Your Honor, and I know you have
23 them, Mr. Lubbers I will say, it's a fair interpre -- is concerned about
24 these petitions and what the implications are. And one of the things
25 that's at issue again, stating generically is this purchase agreement. And

1 what are we here fighting about? What is all of this about? And they're
2 questioning from the outset in their petition the propriety of the
3 purchase agreement. Whether it ever should have been done. If it was
4 done to punish Scott.

5 And Ed sees these, and he goes, and he meets with his own
6 lawyers. Scott has his own lawyers, okay. So, the -- you know, I think
7 any fair interpretation is he's --

8 THE COURT: But I just -- we have to get -- like it is a
9 fundamental premise of fiduciary law that if you're being sued -- you
10 know, when can you expect the trust to pay for your attorney's fees
11 because you're being sued for something that you've done --

12 MR. WILLIAMS: Right.

13 THE COURT: -- in the administration versus when you need
14 to protect yourself because you screwed up and you breached your
15 fiduciary duty, then you need your own attorney. So, doesn't that kind of
16 beg the question? I mean, if there's --

17 MR. WILLIAMS: But I don't know if I agree with that from a --
18 I don't know that --

19 THE COURT: -- if there's a fiduciary --

20 MR. WILLIAMS: First of all, there are allegations that he
21 breached his fiduciary duty in the initial petition, okay.

22 THE COURT: Because --

23 MR. WILLIAMS: So that's in there.

24 THE COURT: The trust --

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Now it's not a surcharge petition, I

1 get that.

2 THE COURT: Right.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: That's you know, what got filed in June of
4 '17. But they are claiming Ed Lubbers violated his fiduciary duty in the
5 initial petition.

6 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

7 MR. WILLIAMS: He goes and consults counsel.

8 THE COURT: Well, but I mean, I'm not saying that that's the
9 sole determining factor whether or not you can have the trust pay for
10 your attorney's fees. Because you didn't produce an accounting is like a
11 whoopsie and is like go to your attorney and find out, do I need to
12 produce an accounting. Yeah, you do. Okay, whoopsie, versus -- let me
13 think of something.

14 MR. WILLIAMS: Stealing money.

15 THE COURT: Well, you sold all the stock to yourself, I don't
16 know, something.

17 MR. WILLIAMS: Right, yeah. No, I get it. I understand that
18 there are grades of all this, but the question has to be, Your Honor, what
19 was Ed Lubbers' subjective belief, and was it objectively reasonable?
20 Now what had happened prior to the petitions being filed? Okay. Mr.
21 Solomon from Petitioner's firm had sent a letter --

22 THE COURT: I think I've got that.

23 MR. WILLIAMS: -- in November of '12 accusing not just the
24 Canarellis, but Ed Lubbers of acting in per se bad faith, okay.
25 Threatening to file actions in the court. Making demands regarding

1 distributions that were, "non-negotiable". And what does Ed do? What
2 is his subjective reaction to that? Is he creates an agenda the next day
3 and sends it to Larry Canarelli's secretary and Bob Evans with a bullet
4 point saying Scott, lawsuit threatened, okay.

5 So, when we're looking at what his subjective belief is and is
6 it objectively reasonable he gets a letter that is hostile by any measure
7 and the next day creates that agenda. And what you'll hear is well, the
8 only person that could have gotten sued then was Larry and Heidi
9 (phonetic). Okay, fine. But the notes we're talking about --

10 THE COURT: That was going to be --

11 MR. WILLIAMS: -- were created after this petition was filed --

12 THE COURT: Because that was going to be the question.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: -- involving Ed.

14 THE COURT: Hostile to whom? I mean, so because you have
15 to remember what -- Mr. Lubbers had a lot of hats on.

16 MR. WILLIAMS: Sure.

17 THE COURT: And one of his hats and the hats that's relevant
18 to this litigation is he was Scott's trustee, okay. So, I would suggest that
19 Ms. Dwiggin should respond to what you said and address her points
20 and then you can wrap up and address both her petition and yours as
21 well.

22 MR. WILLIAMS: Fair enough, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Because I think --

24 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.

25 THE COURT: -- that they overlap somewhat. And they're not

1 happy with --

2 MR. WILLIAMS: Let me just get my stuff out of the way --

3 THE COURT: -- what they've got.

4 MR. WILLIAMS: -- and I'll sit down.

5 THE COURT: Okay, all right. So --

6 MS. DWIGGINS: Thank you, Your Honor. I brought a chart
7 for ease. I realize it has reference to the documents, but I don't intend on
8 stating those out loud or making this an exhibit. It's really -- if I may
9 approach? Just because the report and recommendation is kind of
10 confusing it just puts it in context --

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MS. DWIGGINS: -- of what the findings are specific to each
13 part of that typed memo since the Court has --

14 THE COURT: So, we can just return these to Ms. Dwiggins at
15 the end of the hearing and that way they don't become part of the --

16 MR. WILLIAMS: And there's not going to be any reference to
17 the content of the notes?

18 MS. DWIGGINS: No. Just it's there for -- just for ease of
19 seeing what specific findings relate to those. I will not --

20 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Well, we'll just -- we'll proceed as we
21 go, Judge.

22 THE COURT: Okay.

23 MR. WILLIAMS: That's fine.

24 THE COURT: Do you want to --

25 MS. DWIGGINS: I'm not sure where to start.

1 THE COURT: First address maybe the issues raised by Mr.
2 Williams, just that none of this should be produced and it should all have
3 been allowed to be clawed back on the fiduciary privilege. And then we
4 can discuss your counter to that which is she should or shouldn't have
5 predicted any of what she did predict.

6 MS. DWIGGINS: Okay.

7 THE COURT: So, I've got your opposition here to --

8 MS. DWIGGINS: Yeah. I apologize, Your Honor. There's
9 kind of a lot of documents and things going on. I guess first and
10 foremost, the fiduciary exception in all candidness, was something that
11 the discovery commissioner raised on her own. We took the position
12 and we maintain the position that even if -- and I disagree for the reasons
13 I'm going to go into, but even if the document is privileged, the facts
14 contained therein are not, okay. And I'm going to get to that in a little
15 more detail and specifically you know, Mr. Williams referenced a couple
16 cases. And his own cases cite that the facts contained within the memo
17 are not protected.

18 And it's important because we all agree that facts aren't
19 privileged and it's the communication which would be the telephone call.
20 And it was a telephone call that Mr. Lubbers had with the attorneys in
21 October '13. It wasn't an in-person meeting.

22 So, I don't think anyone disputes the actual conversation, but
23 that doesn't make the underlying notes, which we don't know when they
24 were created. It's an assumption that the date on them is the date that
25 he was talking to them. There are a lot of assumptions made. And the

1 discovery commissioner made a lot of assumptions, and I'm going to go
2 through that too. But you can't lose sight of the fact of what Mr.
3 Lubbers' personal knowledge was. You recognize the fact he wore a lot
4 of different hats.

5 He was our family trustee at the time it was signed, but he
6 had only become the family trustee a week before. He drafted the
7 purchase agreement in his capacity as an attorney for the Canarellis. He
8 communicated directly with Scott regarding distributions even in 2012
9 when the Canarellis were still trustees, which Mr. Williams just
10 referenced I guess in the tail end of his argument that even in November
11 my firm wrote to Mr. Lubbers and was threatening litigation.

12 What he fails to mention is, we wrote to Mr. Lubbers in his
13 capacity as an attorney --

14 THE COURT: Okay, thank you.

15 MS. DWIGGINS: -- for the Canarellis.

16 THE COURT: Thank you, thank you.

17 MS. DWIGGINS: And I think that is a significant point. And
18 Mr. Lubbers was merely acting as a conduit between the Canarellis and
19 my firm and Scott at the time.

20 THE COURT: So, the idea that the -- because he had only
21 recently become the independent trustee that he may have looked at
22 Scott's petition and had concerns. Might not be because he had
23 concerns as a trustee for what had happened with the trust, but because
24 he personally had been involved in this process for some period of time
25 and had concerns about what his clients, when he had, as an attorney

1 dealing in this whole process. He was an attorney for Heidi and Larry.

2 MS. DWIGGINS: In their capacity as family trustees.

3 THE COURT: And so, when he was their attorney.

4 MS. DWIGGINS: And perhaps short answer, I don't know the
5 answer to that because of the fact that he is no longer here. We didn't
6 have the chance to depose him. What we do know is just based upon
7 the documents my firm sent him a letter in his capacity as an attorney in
8 November, and he was representing the Canarellis in their capacity as
9 family trustees.

10 So, when Mr. Williams is saying there's threats and
11 accusations being made, they're being made against the Canarellis as
12 family trustees. There is no way that Mr. Lubbers could interpret that
13 subjectively or reasonably that it's geared towards him when he's acting
14 in his capacity as an attorney for them.

15 And he continued to work on with my firm after this period of
16 time on a budget that Scott was submitting. He is -- Mr. Lubbers who on
17 behalf of the Canarellis initially denied the distributions that my firm was
18 requesting. And this is all by way of correspondence. He on behalf of
19 the Canarellis then communicated that they were going to be agreed to.
20 He routinely discussed expenses and distributions with Scott during this
21 period of time. What's not subject to documents and what's contained in
22 this memo is the reasons why those decisions were made.

23 And the fact that he ultimately became the trustee and
24 signed the trust on our behalf. He is a material witness in this case.
25 There is no question about that. Any statements made by him are an

1 admission of a party opponent.

2 And so, we believe that those particular parts of the memo
3 which I think is on page 2 of the handout I gave you, that is all factual
4 information. It's not his belief on anything, it's not his opinion. It's pure
5 facts, Your Honor. And I think it boils down to a very simple question as
6 to whether or not this is privileged.

7 If I were to ask him during a deposition questions that would
8 elicit those answers would he have to testify? Would he have to testify,
9 and again going back to the correspondence, were distribution requests
10 made? Were they denied? Why were they denied? Why were they
11 subsequently agreed to? Was there a purpose? Did he know about the
12 purchase agreement? Was it disclosed to Scott? Why it wasn't disclosed
13 to Scott?

14 So, if you look at just this portion of the memo that the
15 discovery commissioner ruled is factual and not protected at all under
16 either the attorney/client or the work product doctrine again, simple
17 question. If I asked him questions that would elicit those answers, would
18 he have to testify to them? And the answer is yes. They're admissions
19 of a party-opponent, and I'm entitled to receive them. The fact that I
20 could potentially ask Larry those questions doesn't matter when we're
21 talking about a material witness. We're talking about credibility. We're
22 talking about a lot of issues. And his personal knowledge, the fact that
23 he, being Mr. Lubbers, was wearing so many different hats.

24 I'm going to address the fiduciary exception just to get it out
25 of the way because I think it's a little quicker than the privilege issue, but

1 you don't get to the fiduciary exception unless you first find there's a
2 privilege. And because the discovery commissioner didn't find a
3 privilege as to this particular part of the memo, realistically her findings
4 that the fiduciary exception would apply is really just dicta.

5 And it is specifically on this page of the chart I gave you, the
6 one on the right, it says, "the commissioner further hereby finds that to
7 the extent the factual statements are contained within an attorney/client
8 privilege communication, they nevertheless fall under the fiduciary
9 exception and NRS 49-115, because the topics are administrative in
10 nature and otherwise factual in nature".

11 Okay. I think the purpose is she's talking about the entire
12 document, but I notice Mr. Williams didn't address the common interest
13 under 49, which the discovery commissioner has ruled in connection
14 with the fiduciary exception. But again, he said this to me, I've said it to
15 this court before, I'm going to say it again, it's in my briefing. It's a
16 misnomer. It's not an exception, okay. There's many courts that have
17 said it's a misnomer. So, we don't get into the whole legislation and
18 whether or not it has to be done by the legislation because it's statute
19 and privileges are statutory. It has to do with the fiduciary obligations.

20 And all the courts that have found the applicability of the
21 fiduciary exception have really done so on two different -- or a few
22 different bases. One, the beneficiary is the real client. That's the Wells
23 Fargo case. I admit our court traditionally being mainly you, the probate
24 commissioner, and the discovery commissioner have never made that
25 specific finding. And so, you've never relied upon the Wells Fargo case

1 or whatnot. Which by the way, his reference to our statute that says an
2 attorney for a trustee, or a principal doesn't owe an obligation to the
3 agent, we all know that that was a statutory or the legislation response to
4 overturn *Charleston v. Hardesty*, which did specifically find a fiduciary
5 duty. That has nothing to do with the fiduciary exception and no bearing
6 on it though.

7 But the real reason, and what this court has adopted, the
8 discovery commissioner has adopted is advice is being sought for the
9 benefit of the beneficiary. And that the disclosures are limited only to
10 the beneficiary so that a privilege still exists vis-a-vis a third party. It's
11 essentially just an extension of the privilege. And you have specifically
12 stated it's -- the question is whether or not the beneficiaries are in a class
13 of people that are intended to be protected. Are they entitled to that
14 information and does the trustee have an obligation to disclose it?

15 And those obligations fall both under common law and
16 statutory law. The fact that a trustee has a duty to provide beneficiaries
17 with opinions given to a trustee to carry out their fiduciary obligations,
18 that's both in the restatement second and the restatement third.

19 The restatement third also references advice obtained by a
20 trustee in the fiduciary capacity concerning decisions or actions taken in
21 the course of administering the trust as discoverable by a beneficiary to
22 either enforce the beneficiary's rights or prevent a breach of trust. And
23 in fact, the United States Supreme Court in *U.S. v. Jicarilla Apache*, as
24 said that a trustee cannot withhold attorney/client communications from
25 the beneficiary of the trust.

1 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, is that the dissenting portion of
2 that opinion that was quoted in the brief or is that --

3 MS. DWIGGINS: If you'd like to reference it instead of
4 interrupting me --

5 THE COURT: Alrighty, thanks.

6 MS. DWIGGINS: -- it was in our brief if you'd like to --

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: -- reference it.

9 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. --

10 MS. DWIGGINS: But they rely upon the *Met* case. Did you
11 handle the *Met* case? Well, let me find it in a second, Your Honor. Can I
12 have the *Marsha*? You know, they reference in the *Marshall* case, and I
13 understand it's an unpublished decision. It was brought up by the
14 discovery commissioner. It was referenced I believe in one of their
15 briefs. But in the *Marshall* case, the court really didn't have to get to the
16 issue of the fiduciary exception based upon its ruling, but it did
17 specifically recognize that a beneficiary is entitled to inspect any
18 opinions of counsel -- or it says, generally a beneficiary is entitled to
19 inspect any opinions of counsel the trustee procures in administering the
20 trust.

21 And it references the fact that different states view it
22 differently, but it does say that the common law recognizes an obligation
23 on the part of the trustee to provide full and accurate information to the
24 beneficiary. And as part of that obligation they must make available to
25 the beneficiary any communications with an attorney that are intended

1 to assist in the administration of the trust.

2 Again, the petition, he could call it adversarial. The question
3 is, who is it adversarial against? Did we raise concerns regarding the
4 purchase agreement? There were statements made. We had just
5 learned about the purchase agreement after the fact. We knew nothing
6 about it prior to.

7 And so, the initial petition that was filed with the court in
8 September 2013, the only relief of thought was an accounting, an
9 inventory, all the documents relating to the purchase agreement so that
10 we could review and make an assessment and then an appraisal be done
11 pursuant to the terms of a purchase agreement because it had not been
12 done. Those were the only allegations that were made.

13 And the fact of the matter is, that there were no claims made
14 against Lubbers. There was no claim made against the Canarellis at that
15 time. There was no anticipation of litigation. There was no right to
16 cross-examine witnesses. There were no depositions, no scheduling
17 order, no evidentiary hearing, there was nothing that falls within the
18 whole anticipation of litigation that would allow them to believe that it
19 was adversarial in nature. It asked for information and that's all it did.

20 So, when Mr. Lubbers consults with an attorney on the
21 information that needs to be provided in connection with it, he basically
22 agreed to the information that we were requesting. There wasn't a
23 formal objection as to anything stated in there. And then we ultimately
24 agreed to the appointment of Nikolatus (phonetic).

25 I don't know if Your Honor has anything else on the fiduciary

1 exception, but I mean, the bottom line is that the nature of the
2 consultation, the petition and what was being requested and what was
3 ultimately ordered by the court and stipulated to by the parties was all
4 within the trustee's fiduciary obligation in administering the trust. Duty
5 to account, duty to provide information, duty to disclose.

6 THE COURT: So then with respect to your objections,
7 anything further on Mr. Williams objection to the court
8 recommendation?

9 MS. DWIGGINS: Yes, there is. And it goes into the work
10 product.

11 THE COURT: Okay.

12 MS. DWIGGINS: I was just going to deal with privilege real
13 quick though. There is absolutely no evidence that anything in that
14 typed memo, which is the exhibit here, was even communicated to the
15 lawyers. There's no evidence at all. It's pure speculation. The only
16 thing we do know are the handwritten notes that Mr. Lubbers took
17 during that phone call, okay. And whether or not the court considers, or
18 whether or not those documents are privileged work product, it's
19 important for the court to just look at them in the context of what was
20 possibly discussed during that conference call.

21 The attorneys billed .40 for their phone call, okay. They
22 discussed three petitions. That's less than 24 minutes. Three petitions.
23 There was the petition in this matter that requested an accounting,
24 inventory, appraisal, and disclosure of documents. There was the
25 secondary trust in which we requested an accounting and an inventory.

1 And then there was also the protection trust where we asked for similar
2 relief. Mr. Lubbers has three page of handwritten notes that you will see
3 one correlates with each single trust, okay.

4 Your Honor understands how complex this matter is and
5 how even the provisions of the trust and what he's entitled to under each
6 trust is very complex. So, when you look at those three handwritten
7 notes and what was discussed, that I don't think there's any dispute that
8 that's what was discussed during the call, those handwritten notes. Is it
9 really feasible that he got into potential litigation questions as they
10 characterize it, or causes of concern of claims or lawsuits against them in
11 less than 24 minutes? There is no evidence at all. It's pure speculation
12 as to what that date handwritten even means. It is speculation as to
13 whether -- when it was even prepared by Mr. Lubbers.

14 In fact, the court in the R&R even says, it's actually on page 2
15 of the R&R, and it just talks about these documents in general. Even if
16 the disputed documents are protected by the attorney/client privilege
17 certain of them are subject to disclosure. The Court [sic] constantly
18 waived back and forth on her factual findings, and she only applied the
19 exceptions to the extent the privileges may have applied to the dispute
20 documents. And during the hearing she even acknowledged that there
21 was no indication of the point that I raise, that they were actually sent to
22 the lawyer.

23 The law is clear that speculation and assumptions are not
24 sufficient enough to find an application of the privilege. Therefore, we
25 think she was clearly erroneous to -- when she made provision in the

1 findings to the extent it may constitute. It assumes, maybe. All that stuff
2 is clearly erroneous because it's not based upon actual evidence. And
3 that's actual -- a fundamental finding of whether or not a privilege
4 provide -- applies, excuse me, is whether or not it is communicated to
5 the attorney.

6 Mr. Williams did submit a declaration in connection with the
7 opposition. And he says it was prepared by Mr. Lubbers prior to the call.
8 Mr. Williams wasn't counsel at that time so I'm not sure how he has
9 personal knowledge of that. But even if it is true it's still not protected
10 because jurisdictions have found that the attorney/client privilege does
11 not apply to preparatory communications.

12 And in fact, they cited the *DeFante* case that specifically says
13 that it is -- if it is specifically shown that there is an outline of a top --
14 something that the client wants to show or discuss with the attorney it
15 may be privileged. But again, we don't know when this exactly was
16 prepared by him, why it was prepared by him. It's all based upon
17 speculation.

18 And other courts have held that any writing made -- if you
19 accept the law that any writing made with an eye towards seeking
20 counsel is protected, that is way too broad of an interpretation of the
21 attorney/client privilege, and it should not apply. And that is also in the
22 *DeFante* case they cite. What's ironic is even though Mr. Williams
23 submits a declaration that it was prepared beforehand, their opposition
24 in response to our objection says it was prepared afterwards as a
25 memorialization of what occurred during that conference call.

1 So, their own briefing contradicts his declaration, which
2 again leads us -- we don't know when it was prepared. And
3 notwithstanding, memorialization is not applicable in this case because it
4 contradicts Mr. Williams' testimony. And if you look at his handwritten
5 notes those two stand separate and apart from one and other. There's
6 nothing in that -- in the hand -- or the typed notes that's really reflected
7 in the handwritten notes. And we know the handwritten notes is what
8 was discussed during the conference call.

9 The billing records that they rely upon in the declarations of
10 the attorneys provide no assistance either. They're vague. The
11 attorneys never looked at anything other than their billing record that
12 says lengthy telephone call with Ed Lubbers regarding retention for
13 hearing on petitions filed by Scott Canarelli. Issues require a clarification
14 by court. That's all it says.

15 I think it's reasonable to conclude that the facts that are set
16 forth in the memo that are on page 2 of this don't require a clarification
17 at all. There's no question he had a duty to account, no question he had
18 a duty to disclose. No question he had a duty to provide us information
19 relating and the documents to the purchase agreement or that an
20 appraisal had to be done.

21 And it really doesn't boil down to whether or not we're
22 questioning the credibility of one of those attorneys. We're questioning
23 the assumptions that they're making. They never looked at their file. We
24 still don't know to this day if they've ever received a copy of the notes.
25 Whether or not any of those things were discussed with them. We don't

1 know if any of those facts were even communicated to them. All we
2 have is a declaration that relies upon a billing entry and then vaguely
3 summarizes what was discussed five years ago off memory. I don't think
4 that meets the burden of proof in any matter to show that they're in fact
5 privilege.

6 And as I said, it's significant because you have to first find
7 their privilege before you even get to the fiduciary exception. In regards
8 to the work product we do object to the second finding that is here on
9 this page that it says, "while certain portions of this document may
10 constitute opinion work product, the factual statements constitute
11 ordinary work product".

12 Well, first of all, Your Honor, the court held earlier in its
13 findings that the opinion work product doesn't apply because he's a
14 party to the case. He wasn't acting as an attorney. He was acting as a
15 trustee. And the rule specifically says that opinion work product only
16 applies to an attorney or a party's representative and not a party.

17 THE COURT: Okay. So, sometimes in here he does state
18 what appear to be what, for example, I don't believe there's a
19 requirement. I mean, so he is an attorney, although acting as a trustee.
20 So, some of this where he makes some sort of like he's read a statute
21 and here's what he thinks it says.

22 MS. DWIGGINS: I guess I'm not sure what page you're on of
23 that.

24 THE COURT: Well, looking at the --

25 MS. DWIGGINS: I don't think there's a -- oh, on the first

1 page. "I don't believe " --

2 THE COURT: Right.

3 MS. DWIGGINS: -- "there's a requirement".

4 THE COURT: Right. So --

5 MS. DWIGGINS: I mean, Your Honor, you could read that as
6 he's writing his own question and answering his own question. We
7 don't know. He could easily look at the statute and come up with an
8 answer. The court did hold that that part of it was both -- or protected
9 under both the attorney/client and work product.

10 THE COURT: So, she found that the first page here that
11 starts with the handwritten -- it's the handwritten notes and it has the
12 names of the attorneys he's talking -- the date and the names of the
13 attorneys he's talking to. She said that was protected. She said it was
14 protected over through the Scott analysis down to the word first.

15 MS. DWIGGINS: Correct, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: Okay. And you --

17 MS. DWIGGINS: Which is the first page of this she found is
18 protected by both the attorney/client privilege and the work product.

19 THE COURT: And your objection there is okay, fine or she's
20 wrong about that too?

21 MS. DWIGGINS: Your Honor, I don't think it's privileged, but
22 we all know the heart of this motion is the second page of this --

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MS. DWIGGINS: -- and the factual --

25 THE COURT: All right.

1 MS. DWIGGINS: -- statements.

2 THE COURT: So, then we aren't to worry about that, then we
3 can move onto the second page, okay. And your problem with the
4 second page from the typed note is what start with -- starts with "first".

5 MS. DWIGGINS: I believe she correctly found that they were
6 factual in nature and subject to disclosure. I object to the second finding
7 there where it says it may constitute opinion work product because I
8 don't think it's -- it's not even a finding by her. It's may -- it either is or it
9 isn't before you get to one of the exceptions.

10 Same thing with the privilege. To the extent it does, it's
11 either privileged or it's not. I mean, that's why I think those are dicta is
12 she's not making a definitive finding. She's saying to the extent it is, I'm
13 going to find an exception, but I'm never finding it is.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MS. DWIGGINS: But I don't think it's work product under any
16 circumstance, whether it be opinion or ordinary work product, because I
17 don't think it was made in anticipation of litigation. I don't believe it
18 reflects his mental thoughts of a lawyer as required under the statute,
19 but irrespective I think we've met both the substantial and the
20 compelling need by the fact that he is a material witness in this case. He
21 has personal knowledge. I shouldn't have to be able to get that from a
22 co-defendant.

23 I unfortunately did not -- I was not able to take his deposition
24 despite my multiple efforts to do so. And again, it goes back to, if I asked
25 him questions that would have elicited these answers, would he have

1 been required to testify to them and the answer is yes.

2 THE COURT: So --

3 MS. DWIGGINS: Therefore, it can't be protected under either
4 the work product or attorney/client privilege.

5 THE COURT: So, with respect to starting with "first" and
6 ending with "business", okay, fine. Now then there's after that indented
7 portion then there's whether and that sentence ends with the word
8 happened. So again, your view is --

9 MS. DWIGGINS: I believe --

10 THE COURT: -- it's factual?

11 MS. DWIGGINS: -- that's factual in nature.

12 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

13 MS. DWIGGINS: He is confirming that's what happened; it's
14 an admission.

15 THE COURT: So, your objection is though, to her finding
16 starting with "I" and ending with "Defendant" and then the -- so we'll talk
17 about that one because I think the second one, the annual ending with
18 the word "so". Those are two completely different concepts that are
19 mentioned in those two sentences I think maybe seem a little different to
20 me.

21 But -- so, what's your position with respect to her finding on,
22 starting with "I" --

23 MS. DWIGGINS: And ending in "so". I believe --

24 THE COURT: Yeah.

25 MS. DWIGGINS: -- she did not commit error and that's a

1 proper finding.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MS. DWIGGINS: And I do not believe her last finding is
4 proper. Whether or not it relates to a different trust, it still shows their
5 knowledge and motive. But again, I don't think it's disputed that the
6 second page that starts with "first" and ends with "happened" is the real
7 critical portion of it in this case.

8 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Anything else?

9 MS. DWIGGINS: I guess just if Your Honor has questions, we
10 fully briefed it --

11 THE COURT: Yeah, very thoroughly.

12 MS. DWIGGINS: -- well, I guess there is the waiver of the
13 privilege in connection with AWDI and the fact it was disclosed to them.
14 We did object to the discovery commissioner's finding that there's a
15 common interest between them. And I mean, just very briefly, I mean
16 the law's clear that there has to be an anticipation of litigation against a
17 common adversary on the same issue or issues in the case. We have
18 conceded from the time they filed the bankruptcy motion that we are not
19 suing AWDI or any of the other entities.

20 THE COURT: So, I guess that does kind of beg the question,
21 who's got standing to even object to this disclosure. It would seem to be
22 Ms. Wakayama's client.

23 MS. DWIGGINS: Well --

24 THE COURT: So, kind of like why --

25 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, no. Because --

1 THE COURT: -- why do the Canarellis even have the standing
2 to --

3 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, because --

4 THE COURT: -- object to this disclosure?

5 MS. DWIGGINS: -- Mr. Williams is still representing the
6 estate as well, their co-counsel.

7 THE COURT: Oh, okay.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: But that -- those documents that were
9 disclosed and the ones that are subject to this motion --

10 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

11 MS. DWIGGINS: -- were disclosed to us in December of
12 2017.

13 THE COURT: Right.

14 MS. DWIGGINS: And when they were turned over to counsel
15 to be copied, they were sent to AWDI and their offices. And we do know
16 through an email that at least one employee looked through them. We
17 don't know what protocols were in play or anything, but there is no
18 common interest between them that would allow the protection to stand.
19 And that it does -- that it constitutes a waiver of the attorney/client
20 privilege. Because the question is, if he provided to another party for the
21 purposes of rendition of legal services. I don't think copying documents
22 -- I mean, we're talking about Ed's files. Ed's not -- wasn't in the same
23 position as the Canarellis as far as vis-a-vis being an officer and director
24 and ownership of the company.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MS. DWIGGINS: Ed Lubbers and the Canarellis had a similar
2 interest between them in that they were being sued for a breach of
3 fiduciary duty, but that can't be said with respect to AWDI, which is the
4 one that was in possession of the documents based upon the email and
5 the girl's signature page. I mean, there's no chance of AWDI being sued.
6 We went through that already --

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: -- in connection with the whole bankruptcy
9 thing. They were never our fiduciary that we could sue them on. So, the
10 issues are not the same as they are in this case.

11 THE COURT: All right. So, what are you looking for?

12 MS. DWIGGINS: A finding that the documents provided to
13 AWDI, which we believe include these since they were produced to us at
14 that period, or shortly after the documents were returned to AWDI, is a
15 waiver of the attorney/client privilege, and therefore we're entitled to
16 them under that theory. They want us to prove that the documents were
17 in the box.

18 We know there were seven to nine boxes that constituted
19 Ed's file that went over to AWDI and that the Respondents subsequently
20 produced them. I don't -- I mean, they're in the best position and they
21 never said it was or it wasn't. I think it's a reasonable presumption if
22 they're returned to AWDI or sent to AWDI in November and then they're
23 disclosed to us in November that they were in the boxes.

24 And again, there's no common interest between them. And
25 the law's clear that a mere a financial interest is not enough to find a

1 common interest.

2 THE COURT: So then despite what the commissioner said in
3 going through and determining privilege and that would all go out the
4 door because the disclosure to the third party, which it was, wipes out
5 any claim to attorney/client privilege and there's the --

6 MS. DWIGGINS: Well, it's a waiver.

7 THE COURT: -- claw backs?

8 MS. DWIGGINS: So, you find a privilege, and then it's a
9 waiver.

10 THE COURT: So, the claw back is -- and so your clients
11 would be entitled to keep the whole thing, not just those portions the
12 commissioner found --

13 MS. DWIGGINS: Correct.

14 THE COURT: -- to be discoverable?

15 MS. DWIGGINS: Correct.

16 THE COURT: All right.

17 MS. DWIGGINS: And then I will rely on the briefing about
18 the whole violation of the ESI and their, for lack of better words,
19 complete disregard of actually trying to properly review documents. I
20 mean, the discovery commissioner specifically asked them what
21 protocols they put in place to make sure privileged documents weren't
22 disclosed. And the only response was well, we have the claw back
23 provision.

24 And she commented that that's obviously not sufficient and
25 that puts a burden on us and not them. And to this day we've never

1 seen a declaration or anything to show why those were produced, not
2 one time but twice.

3 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

4 MS. DWIGGINS: And the second time being after we filed
5 the petition earlier in September. In May of -- or I'm sorry; May of 2018.
6 And the same day that they objected and tried to claw it back they
7 disclosed it again. I mean, if you have proper protocols in place it should
8 have never been disclosed the first time versus the second and of course
9 there was no privilege log ever done.

10 MS. DWIGGINS: -- second, and of course, there was no
11 privilege log ever done.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: All right, Judge. I know we've been here a
14 long time, and I will try to move through this as quickly as I can. So
15 maybe I'll just start at the end where Ms. Dwiggin's left off. The issue of
16 inadvertent disclosure. And they're now claiming, oh, because it was a
17 reckless disclosure, we're entitled to the document. There's been a
18 waiver.

19 Your Honor, very succinctly, their entire argument on that is
20 premised on the Federal Rule of Evidence, 502, which we don't have in
21 Nevada. I spent a lot of time in federal court. I'm very familiar with Rule
22 502. And you do things differently over there. You have to get an order
23 entered by the court. And -- and believe me, I'm familiar with the rule. I
24 know how you do it there. I'm not there. I'm here. And what we did is
25 we entered into an ESI protocol with opposing counsel where we

1 specifically agreed that inadvertent disclosures would not be grounds to
2 argue waiver. And Ms. Dwiggins acknowledged that in front of the
3 Discovery Commissioner.

4 So, I think that -- you know, we can go through the 502
5 factors and why I believe that the disclosure clearly was inadvertent.
6 We're here fighting about it. It's unlike some of the cases that they've
7 cited where a document was -- I think this is their New Mexico oncology
8 case where they reviewed a document, they redacted it, they labeled it
9 as privileged. They then found it responsive, removed the redactions,
10 produced it. It started to get used in the litigation. And the parties said,
11 wait a minute, that's a document I wish I didn't produce.

12 That's not what we have here. It's completely different. But I
13 would, likewise, rely on the briefing, but particularly the ESI protocol that
14 the parties agreed to. We don't have Rule 502 here. We have a different
15 waiver provision in Chapter 49, and it requires a voluntary disclosure or
16 consent to disclosure, which is not what happened here. With respect to
17 the argument on AWDI, Judge, they've presented with -- you with no
18 evidence that anyone at AWDI, or American West Group, which --
19 whichever entity you want to use or group of entities you want to use,
20 has reviewed Lubbers' notes. After we produced all the documents -- I
21 represent both Larry Canarelli, Heidi Canarelli, and originally Ed Lubbers,
22 and now the Special Administrator of the Estate along with Ms.
23 Wakayama. I represent all of them.

24 So, after we were producing documents, Mr. Lubbers' widow
25 didn't want to keep holding all of these things, so I gave them to my

1 other client to keep them safely stored. What they're relying on is the
2 fact that Tina Good, a woman who has assisted in the production of all
3 the documents we have been fighting about in this case, referenced a
4 completely different document that Ed Lubbers had drafted regarding
5 the deferral of interest payments. She hasn't seen these documents.
6 And there clearly is a common interest between Ed and Larry or Mr.
7 Lubbers' estate and Larry in defending this litigation. And there's a
8 common interest with AWDI.

9 The law is very clear, Your Honor, with respect to common
10 interest. Believe me. I've spent way too much time litigating this in front
11 of Judge Gonzalez with Wynn Resorts and Mr. Wynn. Trust me. I know
12 all about it. You don't have to be co-parties. Okay, AWDI does not have
13 to be a party in this litigation in order for it to have a common interest
14 agreement with the Lubbers Estate or Ed and Heidi Canarelli. That is not
15 the law. The law is very clear; that it just has to be a common --
16 common, legal interest, not litigation. So, it doesn't --

17 THE COURT: Well, what's the relief that you're looking for?

18 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, the relief that I'm looking for is just to
19 affirm the Discovery Commissioner's finding; that there was no waiver.
20 That's not my objection. She -- she -- excuse me. To sustain what she --
21 she found there was no waiver with respect to the fact that ADI [sic]
22 possessed this document allegedly. There's no proof of that. But, you
23 know, let's assume that that threshold fact is correct, that those
24 documents are at Larry's office, which is at AWDI. Then that's not a
25 waiver. That's what the Commissioner found, and that -- and I think that

1 should be upheld.

2 THE COURT: Okay. And what's the relief that you're
3 seeking?

4 MR. WILLIAMS: The relief that I'm seeking on my
5 objections?

6 THE COURT: Uh-huh.

7 MR. WILLIAMS: Oh, I apologize. That -- talking about the
8 typed notes that are 13285?

9 THE COURT: Yes.

10 MR. WILLIAMS: That entire document should be withheld.
11 Whether you want to call it -- I -- I should get it back, clawed back. It was
12 inadvertently produced. I should get the whole thing back.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. WILLIAMS: With respect to the other notes, Your Honor,
15 she had made the findings that they were protected by work protect, and
16 -- but yet there was substantial need. I've talked to you about substantial
17 need.

18 THE COURT: When you say, "other notes," are you talking
19 about the October 14 notes or are you talking about the December
20 notes?

21 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm actually talking about both, but it's the
22 same point. With -- I'll talk to you briefly about the December notes just
23 so you know what they are. They're -- they're a little different. Those
24 notes were taken at a meeting that Ed Lubbers attended. I was actually
25 there. Scott was there. Mr. Solomon was there. Mr. Nicolatus

1 [phonetic], Bob Evans was there. And Ed took notes during the meeting.

2 And so, you know, those reflect what he believed was
3 important to take down. Those are, you know, his mental impressions as
4 to what was important. But the point is, is if Scott's interested in what
5 happened at that meeting -- I mean, let's set aside the fact that he was
6 there for the entire meeting -- I mean, he can take Bob Evans' deposition,
7 he can take Mr. Nicolatus' deposition. I mean, there were other people
8 there that -- you know, if he wants more information than he was able to
9 observe personally, he -- he can do that.

10 So, there's -- I don't see what the substantial need is
11 regarding the December notes. So, Your Honor, I don't know if you want
12 me to focus on anything else. I'll just tick off the points that Ms.
13 Dwiggin's had very quickly here. She said that the phone call -- no one's
14 disputing that the phone call that Mr. Lubbers would have had with the
15 attorneys is protected. Well, then doesn't that eliminate the concept of
16 the fiduciary exception applying here? Right? I mean, if we're admitting
17 that Mr. Lubbers was talking to those lawyers, and they've said that the
18 telephone conversation would be protected, then why are we talking
19 about the fiduciary exception?

20 So, I would just make that observation. Similarly, I don't
21 know if there's a dispute because it's -- it's unclear in the briefing. But it
22 seemed to me that they were questioning if -- if Lubbers created these
23 notes. But you've heard Ms. Dwiggin's now say repeatedly that these are
24 admissions. Well, they're only going to be Lubbers' admissions if
25 they're Lubbers' notes.

1 So, I think we can take that dispute off the table to the extent
2 that there was one on that.

3 .115 that the Discovery Commissioner talked about. Judge, I
4 -- most respectfully to the Commissioner, and now Judge on the Court of
5 Appeals, 49.115 has zero application in this case. None. The -- I mean,
6 by the plain terms, the situation with 49.115, that exception to the
7 attorney-client privilege is if there are two clients who retain the same
8 lawyer and they later get into a dispute with each other, then the
9 communications that they had with the lawyer remain protected vis-a-vis
10 the rest of the world. But either one of them can compel the lawyer to
11 testify in a dispute that occurs between those two parties.

12 Now, the Lee, Hernandez firm never represented Scott. He
13 never consulted them. He never represented -- that firm never
14 represented him. So, the very -- the threshold requirement for that
15 exception to apply just has not been met. There is zero evidence of it.
16 And that's why I brought up NRS 162.310 that Ms. Dwiggins says I don't
17 understand how it applies. I do -- I think I understand how it applies, and
18 that is, is just because Ed goes and sees Lee, Hernandez, they don't then
19 owe a fiduciary duty to Scott. This exception isn't, you know, going to
20 apply just because of that.

21 So, I think that takes care of that. We've talked about the
22 fiduciary exception, you know, at length, Your Honor. And this whole
23 notion of the misnomer, the real client theory, all these different things
24 all come back to the fact that it is an exception to the attorney-client
25 privilege, which is statutory based, and the fiduciary exception is based

1 on the common law. I've argued that a lot. I don't need to keep harping
2 on it, Your Honor. I think you get what my position is on that. And even
3 if the exception existed in Nevada, then it didn't apply here because
4 Lubbers was consulting that law firm for his own protection. Because
5 the petition, contrary to what we want to keep saying, was adversarial
6 and did constitute the Commissioner -- let's recall what the
7 Commissioner's finding is. She said repeatedly that she found Ed
8 Lubbers reasonably anticipated litigation. Okay? That's what she found.

9 And so, while she may have found that there was substantial
10 need to allow work product to be produced, her threshold finding is that
11 Lubbers anticipated litigation. So, let's talk about the adversary nature
12 of the petition, because I heard Ms. Dwiggins say there was no right to
13 cross-examination, we never did discovery, et cetera, et cetera. Judge,
14 NRS -- and again, I know that these are probate statutes, but -- that aren't
15 my specialty. But NRS 155.180, "The Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure
16 apply in probate proceedings except as otherwise provided."

17 Okay. We'll start there. NRS 155.170, "Parties have the right
18 to conduct examinations as authorized by the law or the Nevada Rules of
19 Civil Procedure." And then their petition is also based on NRS 153.031,
20 subpart 1, subpart F, which, "Permits the review of the trustee's acts,
21 including discretionary acts," Your Honor.

22 The initial petition was expressly premised on this, asking
23 you to review Mr. Lubbers' discretionary acts. That's, by definition,
24 adversarial. But the point is this: What the case law focuses on to
25 determine whether something constitutes litigation is whether there are

1 two sides to the dispute, and whether each side is represented -- whether
2 each side has the right to participate in the proceedings and whether
3 they have the right to conduct cross-examination.

4 It doesn't matter if no discovery was done so the need to
5 conduct cross-examination didn't come to fruition; it's whether they have
6 the right to. That's the *Fru-Con* case. We cited it. They've cited it. Your
7 Honor, that's all that is required in order to determine whether
8 something constitutes litigation, which we contend the initial petition
9 certainly was.

10 Continuing to move through this very quickly, Your Honor,
11 no evidence that the contents of the notes were shared with the lawyers,
12 no evidence regarding when the notes were created. Now, Judge, I
13 talked a little bit about this, and this is what I will wrap things up with.
14 Most respectfully, I just couldn't disagree more. You have to
15 understand, and I know you do, the context that we're operating in here.
16 I'm here defending a privilege. Okay? I can't defend that privilege by
17 engaging in actions that constitutes a waiver of that privilege.

18 So, when Ms. Dwiggins complains about the content of the
19 declarations from the attorneys, Judge, I can't have them come in and
20 give you a declaration that says, here's everything we talked about with
21 Mr. Lubbers. That would be a waiver. I can't do that.

22 So, I've tried to provide what you would provide on a
23 privilege log, which are the general subjects that were discussed. And in
24 their declarations -- not just on October 14th, by the way. They want to
25 focus on the. 4 entry on October 14th. But they state in their

1 declarations, and the billing records back up, that they talked to Mr.
2 Lubbers on multiple occasions about topics that are entirely consistent
3 with what are in those notes.

4 So, when we talk about what the circumstantial evidence is,
5 that he conveyed this to the lawyers, that's a big part of it, Judge. And
6 with respect to when he created the notes, and this issue of what I've
7 said in my declaration, and somehow I'm now being inconsistent, I didn't
8 take the definitive position in our briefing in opposition to my declaration
9 by saying, I first said they were prepared in anticipation of the meeting,
10 but now I'm saying they were prepared after the meeting. No.

11 What they're saying -- and they're saying it here -- is, we
12 don't know when they were created. What I'm saying is it doesn't
13 matter. It doesn't matter. If you prepared it as an outline prior to the
14 meeting and you shared the contents of the notes with the lawyers,
15 protected. If he prepared -- if he was on a computer typing that up
16 during the call -- and I'm not suggesting he is -- but if he was, that too
17 would be protected. If he prepared it as a summary of what he and the
18 lawyers discussed after the call, that too would be protected. That's the
19 point I'm making. I'm not being inconsistent. It's that they would be
20 protected as long as there is evidence that the contents of the notes were
21 actually shared with the lawyers. And I submit there is more than
22 substantial evidence that it was. Unless the Court has any more
23 questions, for me, I'll sit down.

24 THE COURT: Thank you. With respect to both the petitions, I
25 -- I do not see a lot to disagree with the Commissioner about. But I

1 guess we -- we have to start with the -- the typed page. It has the
2 handwritten date on it, and then the Commissioner makes an
3 assumption that that handwritten date was written by Mr. Lubbers. I --
4 and I guess my question is, how do we know that the handwritten date
5 was written for anything other than just a reminder to him that this -- this
6 should be filed along with the notes from that telephone conversation?

7 I mean, why are we assuming that? It says it's an analysis,
8 which to me seems to be that this is the trustee analyzing a petition that
9 he has received. Did he do it before or after? I don't know. And I think I
10 probably agree with Mr. Williams that I don't know that it matters. But I
11 don't know why we're assuming that it's part of an attorney-client
12 communication at all. There was nothing to indicate that it is. I mean, it
13 doesn't say, here are my things I want to talk to the attorneys about, or,
14 here's what I talked to the attorneys about. It doesn't say any of that. It
15 just says it's an analysis.

16 And so, for that reason, that's why I'm struggling to say
17 whether I think the fiduciary privilege applies or not, because I just -- I
18 think this is just the trustee's work product. And he's not doing this work
19 product as an attorney; he's doing this as a trustee, who, in his role as
20 trustee, is just to receive service of a petition. And he's trying to figure
21 out what he needs to do next.

22 I'm -- so I'm not sure we should assume it is part of an
23 attorney-client communication. That's an assumption we're making.
24 And nobody can tell us that, because Mr. Lubbers isn't here to say, yes, I
25 wrote that down so that I would have a checklist of things I wanted to ask

1 the attorneys, or, I wrote that down afterwards because, based on what
2 they said to me, I then analyzed the petition, and here's what I came up.
3 We don't have that.

4 So, we're starting from an assumption that I don't know that
5 we can make. And that -- so that's my problem with the report and
6 recommendations to start with, is that I view the handwritten notes and
7 the typewritten very differently.

8 I understand the Commissioner's analysis of the handwritten
9 notes. I don't take issue with -- with her analysis of the handwritten notes
10 because of the fiduciary exception where she's talking about the need to
11 provide an accounting for the SKIT. So, she -- the first page in the notes,
12 that's page 13284, and the last page of the notes, that's page 13288,
13 again, at 13288, it's unclear what it -- when it was produced. If it was
14 part of the whole thing, I mean, it -- it's just not clear when -- when all
15 these notes were actually created. But that one is very -- that page is
16 very clearly talking about just fiduciary administration things.

17 So, 13288, I understand why she said that should be
18 produced, because it is purely factual, and it's produced strictly with the
19 trustee's administration of the trust and would be discoverable to a
20 beneficiary for that reason. So, I get that one.

21 I understand her point about 13286 and 13287 being
22 unrelated to the petition. So, she was going to protect those. I won't
23 disturb her determination with respect to that.

24 I am -- it's a little less clear to me that it's about fiduciary
25 administration. The last sentence, the last line of that page, that's -- the

1 page is dated at the top 213 -- 2013 on lined paper, and the last two
2 words are -- the last line of that has to do with typical fiduciary activities.

3 So, as to whether the rest of that page should be produced or
4 not, that doesn't appear to me to be related to the -- to anything other
5 than the attorney-client relationship, because that would -- that -- the rest
6 of that page seems to me to be related to what information's going to be
7 provided to the attorneys, who the attorneys are, that appears to be
8 related to the attorney-client relationship between Mr. Lubbers and his
9 attorneys. And really the only thing on there is -- actually, it's a question,
10 and that question is related to fiduciary administration matters.

11 So, the Commissioner seems to have found the whole page
12 discoverable for that reason. I'm -- I'm not convinced on that. It seems
13 to me that really the only relevant information on there that -- that could
14 arguably be said to have to do with fiduciary administration would be -- I
15 guess I could -- would start with the date, and the question of -- that's at
16 the last line, starting with "when."

17 MS. DWIGGINS: And you're on 13284, correct?

18 THE COURT: 13284.

19 MS. DWIGGINS: Okay.

20 THE COURT: Right. So, to me, I -- to me, that page, unlike
21 the last page, is not clearly related to fiduciary activities. It's not. So that
22 -- that's my problem with -- on page 13284. I would just analyze it
23 differently than she did. I don't necessarily think she's wrong in her
24 analysis. There is specific reference to fiduciary activity on that page
25 that are just purely administrative that would clearly fall within, for lack

1 of a better term, what's called the fiduciary exception. But really the only
2 -- there's only the one line that has anything to do with it.

3 So, if that's her analysis, then I'm not understanding why the
4 rest of the information was disclosed. So that would be my only
5 comment with respect to where I think the Respondent's request to have
6 that page clawed back or information on that page clawed back would be
7 supportable.

8 I -- I just view this page, 13284 -- 285 totally different from
9 really how everybody else does. It's just -- to me, there's just a lot of
10 assumptions being made here that I don't think there's any evidence for.
11 I have -- there's nothing that tells me this -- why this would be privileged
12 at all. So, I guess that's -- starting from that, I don't think she's wrong in
13 her analysis that would protect starting from the word "Scott." It seems
14 to be related to attorney-client communications. I understand that. But it
15 doesn't seem to be adversarial.

16 The one thing that leads me to think it might be questions he
17 wrote before a conversation with an attorney is that he asks a rhetorical
18 question starting with the line "could" and ending with "filed question
19 mark." That has a handwritten notation next to it, the word being
20 response. That to me seems to indicate he had a question that
21 somebody answered for him and told him how -- gave him an answer to
22 that question. But that's how you would deal with his question.

23 So, that seems to be an indication that these notes were
24 more likely prepared in advance of a conversation with an attorney. And
25 whether he asked them of the attorneys or not or just gathered the

1 information somehow, he seems to have gotten an answer to that
2 question. Then he's got another handwritten annotation in here that
3 seems to be more in the nature of establishing a timeline. It's -- it's not
4 really -- it's factual.

5 So, for that reason, I'm kind of wondering why, since that's
6 purely factual, she didn't find that handwritten notation to be
7 discoverable, and instead started with "first." I don't know. It's a very --
8 you know, we can't ask her. She's not there to send this back and ask
9 her anymore. So just dealing with this myself, because I am not taking
10 issue with her analysis, and I'm willing to accept it and I think there is
11 sufficient information here to understand why she reached those
12 conclusions, I'm not going to overturn that. Although, I -- I do believe
13 that that handwritten notation, starting with the word "Larry" is a fact.

14 And if she thinks facts are discoverable, I'm not
15 understanding why that fact -- she didn't include that in the facts that
16 could be discoverable. I just -- I don't understand that. I mean, if that --
17 unless her issue was the facts that Mr. Lubbers would have been
18 operating with. Why -- yeah, I'm not understanding why that -- why she
19 didn't include that as a fact. But anyway, so with respect to her analysis
20 on page 13285 and the reports and recommendations where she -- 13285
21 -- where she states that she finds --

22 "Typed document with handwritten notes. The handwritten
23 date is consistent with the date he consulted the attorneys,
24 and the notes reflect the type of things one would discuss
25 with his or her attorneys. They therefore appear to be

1 attorney-client communications."

2 I don't know how she gets there. I mean, I -- the only thing
3 that seems to me to indicate is it seems he got an answer to a question
4 he asks. Anyway, and that she further finds that the handwritten
5 portions were authored by Mr. Lubbers, although she's not -- can't be
6 completely sure that he typed the typed portion, But they do appear to
7 be consistent with the kind of questions a trustee would ask him or
8 herself upon reviewing these petitions.

9 So, her finding is that from the beginning of 13285, including
10 the handwritten notes to the indented paragraph start with the word
11 "first" is work product and protected under the attorney-client privilege
12 without an applicable exception.

13 Okay. So, her -- her ultimate finding on 13285 is that that
14 portion -- I don't understand why she left out Larry. I don't get it.
15 Anyway, her view of what is factual in this particular document --
16 whether it happened is factual. Okay. And I understand and I agree that
17 -- that starting with "whether" and ending with "happen," totally factual.
18 And then she goes on to state that, "Certain portions are intertwined with
19 opinion." But again, here's my problem with saying this is opinion work
20 product, because Mr. Lubbers should not and cannot be considered to be
21 a then operating -- there is no trustee work product. You don't get a
22 work product if you're a trustee. You're just a trustee.

23 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, most respectfully on that point,
24 and I don't want to interrupt your train of thought, the argument that was
25 made below, and -- and that I would just quickly present here is that Ed

1 Lubbers as the trustee is a party, and parties undisputedly can create
2 work product without the involvement of an attorney. And that was --

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. WILLIAMS: -- briefed at length below. So, I think that --

5 THE COURT: Okay. Well, that's --

6 MR. WILLIAMS: That's all I'm saying.

7 THE COURT: -- what she's basing it on. Then she -- then, "in
8 creating the work product for your attorney" -- but again, here's -- here's
9 the problem I think that Ms. Dwiggins raised, which is we do not know
10 that the attorneys were ever given this. I understand and I agree that a
11 client can create something and give it to their attorney for their attorney
12 to create -- create a legal pleading from. But we don't know if that ever
13 happened.

14 So, she concludes that everything is -- is otherwise factual in
15 nature. So, the second sentence starting with "whether" and ending with
16 "annual" are subject to disclosure, and this is substantially for -- so I can't
17 disagree with her of -- on the idea that these -- these are factual and that
18 we cannot presume that these were exclusively attorney-client privilege,
19 so. They're administrative in nature. There's no denying that. And her
20 -- her final conclusion, again, I can't disagree with her that the final
21 paragraph of this page, 13285, is totally unrelated.

22 As far as we can tell, I don't know what he's talking about. It
23 seems to be a different trust. And her -- her view is that, to the extent
24 that there is a fiduciary exception, Mr. Lubbers, in seeking legal advice as
25 the trustee being named by a beneficiary, he's entitled to seek legal

1 advice. Not necessarily to defend himself, but to find out what his
2 obligations are as a trustee in response to this petition. Perfectly
3 reasonable, but it ultimate benefits his beneficiary.

4 So, the beneficiary's entitled to the facts that are related to
5 that. And those facts would be, as I indicated on page 13284, the line
6 starting with "when" and ending with "due question mark." And on
7 13285, I -- I guess that if she thinks the line starts with "Larry" is related to
8 the last line on the page, which is a different trust, that might be why she
9 didn't include it. I mean, as I read it, I -- it appears that that's the same --
10 referencing the same trust that she found to be unrelated, and therefore
11 not discoverable. It's factual. It's part of the timeline. And it's just a fact,
12 but it does appear to be related to that other trust, which she said was
13 not discoverable.

14 So, okay. I -- as I said, I cannot see disturbing her findings. I
15 think she analyzed it pretty carefully. As I said, I might have looked at
16 this differently, but I can't say that I think she's wrong. I just am not
17 convinced that the analysis should start from, the typewritten page is an
18 attorney client communication, because it was somehow prepared to be
19 produced to the attorneys for their, I guess, response to the petition. I
20 mean, the only thing that leads me to think that may be correct is he --
21 that rhetorical question starting with "could" in the middle of the page
22 that has a handwritten notation next to it appears to be a question that
23 he had answered.

24 So, to that extent, if he is asking a question and he gets an
25 answer, I see how she concluded that that was an attorney-client

1 communication. It still seems to me that it's related to the accounting
2 issue. I don't know. I'm just -- I'm just still struggling with why she's --
3 why she kept that out. But --

4 MS. DWIGGINS: Your Honor, if I may, I'm just a little
5 confused --

6 THE COURT: Yeah.

7 MS. DWIGGINS: -- and I'm not sure if Mr. Williams got all
8 that. The way I understood your ruling as to 13285 is that it's -- initially I
9 thought you said you looked at it differently and you don't believe it to
10 be protected because it's based upon assumptions that you don't think
11 there's adequate evidence for.

12 THE COURT: Right. That this was --

13 MS. DWIGGINS: And that the handwritten --

14 THE COURT: -- an attorney-client communication.

15 MS. DWIGGINS: -- notes are very different than the typed
16 notes, and that Scott's analysis to you indicates that the trustee was
17 analyzing the petition he received in his capacity as a trustee.

18 THE COURT: Right.

19 MS. DWIGGINS: So, I guess to that extent, aren't you
20 overruling her findings? But then I guess if --

21 THE COURT: Well --

22 MS. DWIGGINS: -- for some reason it is privileged, you
23 agree with part of her findings? I guess that's what I'm a little --

24 THE COURT: Yeah. I'm trying to figure --

25 MS. DWIGGINS: -- confused on.

1 THE COURT: Yeah. I'm trying to figure out why -- why she
2 found certain things were discoverable and not. Because I just -- I don't -
3 - I understand Mr. Williams' point, that a client can create work product.
4 So, if it's work product, then how is it protect -- what part of it is
5 protected? That -- so I guess that's -- that's probably what I should have
6 stated. Because I -- I'm otherwise not sure I agree with her in her
7 analysis that it's -- that this is protected by the fiduciary exception
8 because it doesn't really seem to be related to -- I don't know. It's -- it's
9 so -- it's such an odd memo. It's -- it is just sort of free form. And I'm --
10 and I -- so I guess my concern here is there's no way to tell if he ever
11 actually talked to an attorney about any of this.

12 I understand that some of this may be -- I can see why she
13 could say maybe she -- he did talk to an attorney about some of this,
14 because the sentence in the middle of the page that says "could" seems
15 to have a word written next to it that indicates that question was
16 answered. And that's how -- that was the response that was deemed
17 appropriate to the petition.

18 MS. DWIGGINS: But I guess making assumptions, he could
19 have easily answered it himself, too.

20 THE COURT: Right. Exactly. So, we don't know. Then
21 there's another handwritten line in there which seems to me to be purely
22 factual. And I wasn't sure why she didn't order that produced. But on
23 the other hand, it does relate to the last sentence of this memo, which is
24 related to a different trust, which she said you can't look at. Okay. Fine.

25 So, if her view is anything related to that other trust isn't

1 discoverable because it's unrelated to the petition at hand, then I
2 understand why she would say that's not discoverable. Because to the
3 extent he was making notes about something, talking to an attorney
4 about something, it may have been something unrelated to this
5 litigation, because she specifically found that with respect to the -- the
6 other two pages, 13286 and 13287.

7 So, if she -- if she's still following that same analysis, then I
8 understand that, and I can see why those particular lines of this
9 document would be excluded no matter what. So, then I have to go back
10 to, you know, why was she excluding the rest of it? What is there about
11 this that makes her think this was an attorney-client communication?
12 The Larry and final -- the Larry handwritten line and the final line related
13 to the other trust excluded because they're unrelated to the petition that
14 Scott had brought and arguably would be subject to the fiduciary
15 exception.

16 So those two things, okay, fine. The line beginning with
17 "could" appears to be a very specific legal question that he seems to
18 have gotten an answer to. So, I can see how that's very specifically
19 related to his attorney-client relationship; what should I do with this
20 petition that I got? So, I can see why she excluded that.

21 I'm just -- in looking at the other lines of that -- above that,
22 starting with "Scott" and ending with "orally," she clearly views those as
23 not factual and more asking for legal advice, which I -- arguably I guess
24 you could say was obtained in that handwritten note, the little one-word
25 note; that that answer's not just for the line starting with "could" but

1 would also apply to all the -- to the two paragraphs above it. Okay. Fine.
2 So, there's a reason to exclude those -- actually, it's for those eight lines.

3 I don't like disagree with her at all on her analysis of the rest
4 of it to the extent that she says, "I believe this is factual." I believe that is
5 factual. And similarly, I guess -- what did she do with -- what did she do
6 with the line that starts with "annual" and ends with "do so"?

7 MR. WILLIAMS: She allowed that to be produced, Your
8 Honor.

9 THE COURT: Yeah. I -- I thought so. So, I'm okay with that.
10 Okay. Then I'm okay with that as well. I just -- huh. Wow. All right. So,
11 at this point then, I'm -- I am not going to change her analysis starting
12 with the word "Scott" down to "first" because the -- the one handwritten
13 word there could -- I believe could be interpreted as meaning that Mr.
14 Lubbers did discuss this with counsel and obtained an answer to
15 essentially that whole question which is purely procedurally as trustee,
16 how do I respond procedurally to what's -- to having been served with
17 this.

18 It doesn't get into the accounting and the duty that are owed
19 -- that's owed to Scott. Anything that was related to the accounting and
20 the duties owed to Scott, she said under the fiduciary exception
21 absolutely should be produced. So, in rereading this upper portion of
22 the typewritten portion, I -- I think that, for no other reason, then that
23 appears to be the kinds of questions that a trustee would ask upon being
24 served with a petition, and it appears he got an answer to those
25 questions. That for that reason then, it would be protected, because that

1 appears to be attorney-client communication directed at the trustee, how
2 does the trustee as a trustee respond to the petition that he received?

3 So, in the end, other than, as I said, I think I slightly disagree
4 with her on that first page, I don't otherwise disagree with her.

5 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

6 THE COURT: So, I -- I think for different reasons than she did
7 maybe, but I think she ended up in the right place ultimately.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: So, I guess if I understand you, going back
9 to what you initially said, they -- there's assumptions made this is even
10 privileged.

11 THE COURT: Correct.

12 MS. DWIGGINS: But if it is privileged, you agree with her
13 analysis on the typed notes?

14 THE COURT: Correct. Yes. Because I can -- I can see how
15 she would interpret that first -- everything above "first" as being
16 essentially, as a trustee, how do I respond to the petition I was just
17 served with? And if you look at that one handwritten note, that's the
18 kind of thing that if you got an answer from your attorney, that would be
19 the answer, because it answers all of his questions.

20 So, for that reason, that appears to be his attorney-client
21 communication with his attorneys and would not be subject to the
22 exception because it has nothing to do with what his obligations are to
23 Scott. His obligations are to Scott, I believe Scott's entitled to know. So,
24 anything having to do with the accounting, I agree with her; Scott's
25 entitled to all of that. He's also entitled to the facts as the trustee who

1 was dealing with him.

2 So, for that reason, I -- I think that only with the respect to
3 that typewritten note, I -- I would deny the objection because, although I
4 might come to the same conclusion for a different reason, I think I come
5 to the same conclusion she does. And that is that I believe that at least a
6 portion of that can be interpreted as, I'm a trustee. I've been served with
7 a petition. You're my attorney. How do I respond to it? And you get an
8 answer. So that would be privileged. The rest of it would not be, other
9 than the information that's unrelated.

10 So, yeah, I come to it -- I come to it from a different direction,
11 but I don't believe in the end I disagree with her conclusion. I think we
12 end up in the same place, just for different reasons.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: So then for clarification, Your Honor, with
14 the exception of the slight modifications you made to 13284 --

15 THE COURT: Correct.

16 MR. WILLIAMS: -- then you're otherwise affirming or
17 overruling the -- whatever the terminology is?

18 THE COURT: Yeah. I going to deny the objection. Because
19 although I believe I would have come to it from a -- for a different reason,
20 I concur in her conclusion ultimately. I think we would -- we would agree
21 in the end, our conclusions are -- are similar with respect to what's
22 privileged and what's not --

23 MR. WILLIAMS: I understand.

24 THE COURT: -- for different reasons.

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

1 THE COURT: But I believe it's because you can interpret that
2 handwritten note. Like I said, there's nothing that tells you, I talked to
3 my attorneys about this, this is what I'm going to ask my attorneys. It
4 doesn't say that. But if you read it, it appears to be questions, and
5 there's an answer --

6 MR. WILLIAMS: Understood.

7 THE COURT: -- the handwritten note is an answer.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: So, I guess just for clarification for the
9 record, could we put what -- I guess basically what you just said, that you
10 come to the same conclusion for a different reason?

11 THE COURT: Right. That I -- that I believe that of this
12 typewritten note -- because we can't tell that this is really discussed --

13 MS. DWIGGINS: That the assumptions --

14 THE COURT: -- with counsel --

15 MS. DWIGGINS: -- but even if --

16 THE COURT: But --

17 MS. DWIGGINS: I gotcha.

18 THE COURT: But those first like eight lines down to the as
19 colon appear to be questions that an -- reasonably questions -- can
20 reasonably interpreted to be questions a trustee, upon being served with
21 this petition, would ask of an attorney. And it appears he got an answer.
22 The handwritten-in line there starting with "Larry," I'm assuming the
23 reason she excluded that is the same reason she excluded the last two
24 lines. It's unrelated.

25 So, I concur with her on that. But I -- I agree. The rest of it is

1 -- is purely factual and would otherwise -- and should come in. And
2 then, as I said, similar to the other -- the other two pages, I agree with
3 her 100 percent on anything related to the accounting, because that's the
4 trustee's obligation to -- to his -- to the beneficiary. And that is the
5 fiduciary exception.

6 MS. DWIGGINS: I guess just for clarification, too, where the
7 "Larry" is handwritten, do you think that one word before trust is NAP
8 that you keep referencing that -- in the last paragraph?

9 THE COURT: I think it is.

10 MS. DWIGGINS: Okay.

11 THE COURT: And I think --

12 MS. DWIGGINS: It's hard to -- I don't know what it says.

13 THE COURT: -- it's -- you know, I have horrible handwriting.
14 So, I could read pretty much anything. That's the only thing I can
15 understand that to say. And while it appears to be purely factual and just
16 part of a timeline, and therefore I was like why is she not allowing that
17 information in, the only thing I can conclude is if we start from the
18 assumption that the final two lines should not be disclosed because they
19 are totally unrelated to this particular petition, why it's written in that
20 location, I don't know why you put it there, but it appears to be related to
21 those last two lines.

22 And so, for that reason, I'll -- I'm not going to overturn her
23 finding that it should be excluded. But the -- so I just think that -- your
24 point being, she made some assumptions. I don't necessarily agree with
25 all of her assumptions. But from what I can see, there's a rational reason

1 to say a portion of this is purely his attorney-client communication with
2 his attorneys. The rest of it's not, because there's no way to say that it
3 was ever produced or given to them. There's nothing else on that page
4 that would indicate any of the rest of this was ever produced or given or
5 discussed with counsel such that you could say it's protected by work
6 product or anything else. It just doesn't.

7 MR. WILLIAMS: So, I obviously disagree with that last part,
8 Judge.

9 THE COURT: Right.

10 MR. WILLIAMS: But that's not why I'm standing up.

11 THE COURT: I will return this so --

12 MR. WILLIAMS: May I approach? I'll give it back --

13 THE COURT: -- it's not --

14 MR. WILLIAMS: -- counsel.

15 THE COURT: -- floating around. And the rest of it, we'll just
16 shred the documents.

17 MR. WILLIAMS: So, Your Honor -- and I don't want to
18 prolong this. I want everybody one to be able to get out of here and go
19 home. But I have a question for you sort of how to proceed next,
20 because --

21 THE COURT: Right. Because --

22 MR. WILLIAMS: -- since this does deal with privilege --

23 THE COURT: Essentially, I would be denying your objection
24 to report and recommendation except as to I do believe that some of the
25 language in that first handwritten page should not be produced.

1 MR. WILLIAMS: Right. I think between --

2 THE COURT: That's all.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: -- Ms. Dwiggins -- we can get the order that
4 emanates out of this drafted.

5 THE COURT: And a lot of --

6 MR. WILLIAMS: I think we can deal with that.

7 THE COURT: -- her objections are to kind of the assumptions
8 that the Commissioner made in her analysis. My analysis is a little
9 different, but I don't disagree with the outcome.

10 MR. WILLIAMS: Got it. So next question, next complication
11 to deal with, because this deals with privilege and work product issues,
12 and I think it -- this is an important thing that needs to be resolved one
13 way or the other ultimately, we intend to pursue a writ.

14 THE COURT: Um-hum.

15 MR. WILLIAMS: I don't know if Ms. Dwiggins does because
16 of her positions and -- and how she feels about the order. But I know
17 that we're going to want to. And so, the question I have then is I would
18 like to move the Court for a stay. I don't know if I should do that now
19 and get that on the record or if you prefer that I do it --

20 THE COURT: We're on notice that you're going to move for a
21 stay.

22 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

23 THE COURT: And you --

24 MR. WILLIAMS: So, you would -- you would then -- you
25 would want me then to file a written brief --

1 THE COURT: To -- we need an order.

2 MR. WILLIAMS: -- seeking a stay?

3 THE COURT: We -- yeah. We need an order --

4 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

5 THE COURT: -- so that we know what --

6 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

7 THE COURT: -- we're staying.

8 MR. WILLIAMS: Understood.

9 THE COURT: So, we don't have an order yet.

10 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Fair enough.

11 THE COURT: So good luck writing an order on this one.

12 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, we did the Discovery Commissioner's
13 order. But I don't know how --

14 THE COURT: So --

15 MR. WILLIAMS: -- helpful that was for you, Judge, but --

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

18 MS. DWIGGINS: I guess just one other thing procedurally. I
19 mean, Mr. Williams had indicated that this was likely to go up on writ
20 regardless --

21 THE COURT: Um-hum.

22 MS. DWIGGINS: -- I think of what the outcome, or someone
23 was going to be unhappy. We currently have a scheduling order in place
24 that is not practical by any means. And I had preliminarily discussed it
25 with him. And obviously if he seeks a stay, it's -- it's definitely going to

1 change. But at least now, for the time being --

2 THE COURT: Yeah.

3 MS. DWIGGINS: -- I don't know if we just vacate it or --

4 THE COURT: Well, do you want --

5 MS. DWIGGINS: -- I mean --

6 THE COURT: -- to get the -- because who knows, you may
7 agree ultimately. Who knows, you may ultimately end up saying, we
8 don't want to take a writ. We'll just do this. Because right now your trial
9 is on -- it's technically only -- not technically a trial date. It's just on for a
10 hearing about whether you're trial ready on September 5th. So --

11 MS. DWIGGINS: No. I think the trial -- didn't the trial get
12 pushed to like April of next year?

13 MR. WILLIAMS: I thought it was vacated, and that we had a
14 status check to discuss it sometime in the file. I have --

15 MS. DWIGGINS: Yeah. I mean, we --

16 MR. WILLIAMS: I have the order. --

17 MS. DWIGGINS: -- have expert disclosures due next month,
18 which is obviously not practical in light of your decision even on the
19 motion to compel --

20 THE COURT: Right.

21 MS. DWIGGINS: -- because we need a time to get
22 documents.

23 THE COURT: Right.

24 MS. DWIGGINS: So --

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Yeah. So, we can talk. Again, I don't want

1 to take up the Court's time. I'm happy to talk about this. I -- I -- and I
2 don't think the schedule's going to be workable either. We're definitely
3 going to seek a stay --

4 THE COURT: All right.

5 MR. WILLIAMS: -- Judge. And my intent, and I need to go
6 talk -- confer with my colleagues, but is we're going to seek to stay the
7 whole case to get this dealt with one way or the other. We're not going
8 to stand on our -- or you know, drag this out. We'll get a writ filed
9 promptly, and we'll see if the Court takes it or not.

10 THE COURT: Um-hum.

11 MR. WILLIAMS: But this is definitely going to have to be
12 modified. No question about it.

13 THE COURT: Okay.

14 MR. WILLIAMS: So, I'm happy to work with counsel on that.

15 MS. DWIGGINS: I mean, I just want to -- if we could put
16 something on the record that at least for now the initial disclosures and
17 the deadline to supplement are vacated and subject to rescheduling.

18 THE COURT: The -- we are going to -- we'll vacate the
19 scheduling order and put it down for like 30 days to have a new
20 scheduling order. And hopefully by then we'll have the petition for stay
21 and everything else on file. Just so that you know you don't have to deal
22 with these deadlines. You're not being prejudiced by that. But that we
23 keep everybody's feet to the fire to actually get -- as Mr. Williams has
24 indicated, they intend to do it posthaste.

25 So -- because there's -- there's the two different orders.

1 There's the one on the -- the compel slash production and then there's
2 this one.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: Right. I'm only --

4 THE COURT: So --

5 MR. WILLIAMS: -- talking about the privilege one, not the --

6 THE COURT: Yeah

7 MR. WILLIAMS: -- the underlying discovery motions.

8 THE COURT: Because I don't -- I don't know what they're
9 going to do on that.

10 MR. WILLIAMS: Yeah.

11 MS. DWIGGINS: Thank you --

12 THE COURT: So, do you want --

13 MS. DWIGGINS: -- for your time and your --

14 THE COURT: Do you want to --

15 MS. DWIGGINS: -- patience, Your Honor.

16 THE COURT: -- a status check in 30 days to see if we are --
17 because we have to -- we have to put -- it would actually have to be on
18 the 9th, right?

19 THE CLERK: Well, let's see. Do you want to set a hearing
20 for --

21 THE COURT: Or the 30th.

22 THE CLERK: -- a motion to stay and -- and just do the status -
23 -

24 THE COURT: Well, here's my problem: In May I'm -- I'm --
25 May's a crazy month. I'm just not here much in May. I'm here on the 9th

1 and the 30th in May.

2 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

3 THE COURT: May --

4 MS. DWIGGINS: Do you want to -- I have set -- I'm willing to
5 stipulate to an OST on a motion to stay and have it heard this month. I
6 mean, I think it obviously is better dealt with sooner than later --

7 THE COURT: Right.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: -- if we do it. Are you here at the end of the
9 month?

10 THE COURT: I'm here on the 25th. What's the 25th look like?

11 MS. DWIGGINS: Are you amendable to that or --

12 THE CLERK: It's not bad.

13 THE COURT: The 25th?

14 MR. WILLIAMS: As long as we can get the -- I mean, I have
15 some stuff going on, without my calendar here. But I mean, we'll get it --
16 we can get a motion to stay drafted quickly. And if Your Honor will hear
17 it on an OST, I mean, we can work on a date that's acceptable for
18 everybody, and the Court, of course.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MS. DWIGGINS: And I'm sorry, when did you say you were
21 here in May? The 9th and --

22 THE COURT: The 9th -- the 9th and the 30th.

23 MS. DWIGGINS: Okay.

24 MR. WILLIAMS: So, Your Honor, we're here. It's the 11th.

25 Seemingly, if everyone's amenable, are there -- I presume there's dates

1 later in April that the Court is available.

2 THE COURT: The 25th.

3 MR. WILLIAMS: April I'm talking about. So, April 25th?

4 THE COURT: April 25th, yeah.

5 MR. WILLIAMS: Sorry. Okay. Well, we'll get a motion
6 drafted and submitted to you. And I'll -- I'll keep opposing counsel, you
7 know, apprised of what we're trying to do. But we'll shoot to have it
8 done so that they have adequate time -- time to respond, and we'll hear it
9 on the 25th.

10 MS. DWIGGINS: And our hearing next week was vacated
11 because of the transfer over here, right?

12 MR. WILLIAMS: Yeah.

13 MS. DWIGGINS: Okay.

14 THE COURT: Oh, with Potter?

15 MR. WILLIAMS: Right.

16 MS. DWIGGINS: Yeah. I believe that was taken off calendar.

17 THE COURT: Yeah. There's -- there's nothing on the
18 calendar next week. Oh, you know, the -- all the -- did we ever get them
19 to consolidate them all?

20 MS. WAKAYAMA: I believe so. I believe I did get them
21 [indiscernible].

22 THE COURT: I think they -- I think they do have a -- I think --
23 Ms. Wakayama gave us all those case numbers last time, and I think we
24 were able to --

25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah, we --

1 THE COURT: -- get the clerk's office to consolidate them all.

2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: -- we sent that to the

3 [indiscernible].

4 [Counsel confer]

5 THE COURT: So, everything's -- everything's --

6 MS. WAKAYAMA: Everything's before you, Your Honor?

7 THE COURT: -- been consolidated. Yeah.

8 MS. WAKAYAMA: Okay.

9 THE COURT: And so, it will be filed in -- it's easiest for us if
10 you file it under just this case number. It's the way we're able to find
11 things.

12 So, there may be something -- is there anything on the
13 calendar?

14 All right. Yeah, nothing's on. We looked at-- all the -- they've
15 got all the case numbers linked for us now and nothing's on.

16 MS. DWIGGINS: Thank you.

17 THE COURT: It's all good.

18 MS. DWIGGINS: All right. Thank you, Your Honor.

19 MS. WAKAYAMA: Thank you.

20 THE COURT: All right, everybody.

21 /////

22 /////

23 /////

24 /////

25 /////

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MR. WILLIAMS: See you. Thank you.

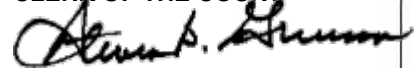
MR. IRWIN: Thank you.

[Proceedings concluded at 5:14 p.m.]

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the best of my ability.



Maukele Transcribers, LLC
Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708



ORDR

CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS
J. Colby Williams, Esq. (5549)
jcw@cwlawlv.com
Philip R. Erwin, Esq. (11563)
pre@cwlawlv.com
700 South Seventh Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Telephone: (702) 382-5222
Facsimile: (702) 382-0540

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC
Joel Z. Schwarz, Esq. (9181)
jschwarz@dickinsonwright.com
8363 West Sunset Road, Suite 200
Las Vegas, Nevada 89113
Telephone: (702) 550-4400
Facsimile: (844) 670-6009

*Attorneys for Lawrence and
Heidi Canarelli, and Frank Martin,
Special Administrator of the Estate of
Edward C. Lubbers, Former Trustees*

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

In the Matter of:

SCOTT LYLE GRAVES CANARELLI
IRREVOCABLE TRUST, dated
February 24, 1998.

Case No: P-13-078912-T
Dept. No: XXVI

Date of Hearing: April 11, 2019
Time of Hearing: 1:30 pm

**ORDER ON THE PARTIES' OBJECTIONS TO THE DISCOVERY
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION ON THE MOTION FOR
PRIVILEGE DESIGNATION**

On April 11, 2019, this Court held a hearing on Respondents' Objections, in Part, to Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations on Motion for Privilege Determination ("Respondents' Objection"); and Petitioner's Objection to the Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages ("Petitioner's Objection"). Present at the hearing were: J. Colby Williams and Philip R. Erwin of the law firm Campbell & Williams, on behalf of Respondents; and Dana Dwiggins, Tess E. Johnson and Craig Friedel of the law firm Solomon Dwiggins Freer Ltd., on behalf of Petitioner Scott Canarelli.

1 After considering the papers and pleadings on file herein and the argument of counsel at the
2 time of hearing, the Court hereby finds as follows:

3 **A. RESP013284**

4 1. With the exception of the last line on page RESP013284, the subject note does not
5 involve matters of trust administration but instead appears to be related to the attorney-client
6 relationship between Mr. Lubbers and his attorneys. *See* Hr'g Tr. dated April 11, 2019 at 118:3-
7 119:7. As a result, the Discovery Commissioner's recommendation that RESP013284 be subject to
8 production in its entirety is clearly erroneous. *See id.*; *see also id.* at 132:23-25.

9 2. The portion of RESP013284 starting with "[w]hen" and ending with "?" references
10 fiduciary activities that are purely administrative and would fall within the fiduciary exception. Thus,
11 the Discovery Commissioner's recommendation that this portion of RESP013284 is subject to
12 production is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 118:9-16; 118:24-119:2; and 123:4-6.

13 **B. RESP013285**

14 3. Certain of the Discovery Commissioner's findings related to page RESP013285 are
15 based upon assumptions and a lack of evidence that any portion of the document was communicated
16 to counsel and, therefore, potentially protected by the attorney client privilege. Notwithstanding the
17 foregoing, the Court agrees with the Discovery Commissioner's ultimate conclusions regarding
18 RESP013285, albeit for different reasons. *Id.* at 116:1-4; 116:9-12; 116:22-24; 119:8-12; 125:9-11;
19 128:3-4; 128:6-7; 130:2-5; 133:7-9.

20 4. The Discovery Commissioner's finding that the portion of RESP013285 starting with
21 "Scott" up to but not including "1st" may be protected by the attorney client privilege because it
22 appears to contain the kinds of questions a trustee would ask an attorney upon being served with a
23 petition is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 127:21-128:4, 128:14-23, 130:2-5, 130:18-24.

24 5. The Discovery Commissioner's finding that the portion of RESP013285 starting with
25 "1st" up to and including the word "happened" is factual is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 121:16-17.

26 6. The Discovery Commissioner's findings as to the remaining portions of RESP013285
27 are not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 123:14-15.
28

1 7. The Discovery Commissioner's recommendation that the final paragraph of
2 RESP013285 is not relevant and may be clawed back is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 123:6-13.

3 **C. RESP013286-RESP013287**

4 8. The Discovery Commissioner's finding and recommendation that pages
5 RESP013286-RESP013287 are not related to the Irrevocable Trust and may be clawed back is not
6 clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 117:21-23.

7 **D. RESP013288**

8 9. The Discovery Commissioner's findings and recommendation that page RESP013288
9 is purely factual and would otherwise be discoverable to the beneficiary because it relates to the
10 administration of the Trust is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 117:17-20.

11 NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED:

12 1. Petitioner's Objections to the DCRR are DENIED.

13 2. Respondents' Objections to the DCRR are GRANTED in part, and DENIED in part.
14 The Objections are GRANTED to the extent the Court overrules the Discovery Commissioner's
15 findings and recommendations that the entirety of RESP0013284 is subject to production under the
16 fiduciary exception to the attorney-client privilege. Respondents may claw back Bates No.
17 RESP0013284 with the exception of the last line on the page, which appears to deal with trust
18 administration; the same shall be produced to Petitioner on the basis of the fiduciary exception.

19 3. The remainder of Respondents' Objections are DENIED.

20 4. Except as otherwise provided herein, the Discovery Commissioner's Report and
21 Recommendation on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, and (2) the
22 Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages is AFFIRMED in all other respects.

5. The Stipulation and Order Confirming and Setting Discovery Deadlines and Trial Date entered on January 5, 2019 shall be VACATED.

DATED this 3rd day of May, 2019.


DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

Agreed as to Form:

CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS

J. Colby Williams, Esq. (5549)
Philip R. Erwin, Esq. (11563)
700 South Seventh Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Telephone: (702) 382-5222
Facsimile: (702) 382-0540

-and-

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC
Joel Z. Schwarz, Esq. (NSB #9181)
8363 W. Sunset Road, Suite 200
Las Vegas, Nevada 89113
Tel: (702) 550-4400

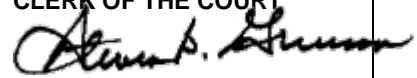
*Attorneys for Lawrence and
Heidi Canarelli, and Frank Martin,
Special Administrator of the Estate of
Edward C. Lubbers, Former Trustees*

Agreed as to Form:

SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD.

Dana A. Dwiggins, Esq., (7049)
Tess E. Johnson, Esq., (13511)
9060 West Cheyenne Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89129
Telephone: (702) 853-5483
ddwiggins@sdfnlaw.com
tjohnson@sdfnlaw.com

*Attorneys for Petitioner
Scott Canarelli*



CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS
DONALD J. CAMPBELL, ESQ. (1216)
djc@cwlawlv.com
J. COLBY WILLIAMS, ESQ. (5549)
jcw@cwlawlv.com
PHILIP R. ERWIN, ESQ. (11563)
pre@cwlawlv.com
700 South Seventh Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Telephone: (702) 382-5222
Facsimile: (702) 382-0540

*Attorneys for Lawrence and
Heidi Canarelli, and Frank Martin,
Special Administrator of the Estate of
Edward C. Lubbers, Former Trustees*

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

In the Matter of the

THE SCOTT LYLE GRAVES
CANARELLI IRREVOCABLE TRUST,
dated February 24, 1998.

Case No. P-13-078912-T
Dept. No. XXVI/Probate

**RESPONDENTS' MOTION TO
DISQUALIFY THE HONORABLE
GLORIA STURMAN**

HEARING REQUESTED

NOTICE: THIS MATTER SHOULD BE REFERRED TO THE CHIEF JUDGE AS THE MOTION TO DISQUALIFY MUST BE DECIDED BY A DISTRICT COURT JUDGE OTHER THAN JUDGE STURMAN. See *Towbin Dodge, LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 121 Nev. 251, 112 P.3d 1063 (2005).

Respondents Lawrence Canarelli ("Larry") and Heidi Canarelli ("Heidi") (collectively "the Canarellis"), and Frank Martin, Special Administrator of the Estate of Edward C. Lubbers ("Lubbers" and together with the Canarellis the "Former Trustees"), as former Family Trustees of the Scott Lyle Graves Canarelli Irrevocable Trust, dated February 24, 1998 (the "SCIT"), by and through their undersigned counsel, hereby submit their Motion to Disqualify the Honorable

Gloria Sturman. This Motion is based on the papers and pleadings on file herein, the exhibits attached hereto, the following Points and Authorities, and any oral argument the Court considers at the time of the hearing.

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. INTRODUCTION

The instant Motion arises out of a long-running dispute over a set of privileged notes prepared by Edward Lubbers, the former Family Trustee of the SCIT, which were inadvertently produced to Petitioner Scott Canarelli (“Petitioner” or “Scott”) and his counsel in this litigation.¹ Lubbers prepared the typed notes to assist him in a conference with his legal counsel regarding his responses to three probate petitions filed by Scott in September 2013. The notes contain a series of questions that Lubbers—a licensed attorney—sought to pose to counsel as well as his assessment of certain legal issues and strategies, including potential strengths and weaknesses, thoughts on how the Former Trustees should respond to Scott’s petitions, and where they may have risk. Most importantly for the purposes of this Motion, the notes describe Lubbers’ “beliefs” about how the Court may view the merits of the case. *Id.*

Because the content of the notes expressly address the Court’s potential views of the case, the Former Trustees repeatedly warned the Honorable Gloria Sturman that—as the ultimate trier of fact in this action—she may not want to review the notes or the portions of Scott’s papers where the notes were quoted or otherwise relied upon. The Former Trustees’ suggestion was premised on abundant legal authority that a trial judge sitting as the fact-finder should carefully

¹ Scott’s counsel from the law firm Solomon Dwiggins & Freer, Ltd. (“SDF”) did not alert the Former Trustees to the inadvertent disclosure and instead used the notes to expand Scott’s claims in this action through a supplemental petition filed on May 18, 2018. SDF’s misconduct is more thoroughly addressed in the Former Trustees’ Motion to Disqualify SDF filed concurrently herewith.

1 consider whether another judicial officer should be appointed to review privileged materials
2 because the content may require recusal. In other words, the Former Trustees took steps to warn
3 Judge Sturman that her review of the notes could result in her being unwittingly tainted if they
4 were found to be attorney-client privileged and/or work product protected. Despite the Former
5 Trustees' efforts to protect Judge Sturman's impartiality as the ultimate trier of fact, she
6 nonetheless reviewed the notes in detail when ruling on the parties' respective objections to the
7 discovery commissioner's report and recommendations concerning the protected status of the
8 Notes—including the portions detailing Lubbers' "beliefs" about how the Court may view the
9 merits of the case.
10

11 On May 28, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court, sitting *en banc*, unanimously granted
12 Respondents' Petition for Writ of Prohibition and confirmed that the notes are protected by the
13 attorney-client privilege without exception. *See Canarelli v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 136 Nev.
14 Adv. Op. 29, --- P.3d --- (2020). The Supreme Court's ruling now requires an examination of
15 whether Judge Sturman can continue to sit on this case. Because the district court reviewed the
16 privileged notes despite the Former Trustees' express warnings about the potential consequences
17 of doing so, Judge Sturman's impartiality might reasonably be questioned as she is now aware of,
18 *inter alia*, Lubbers' "beliefs" about how the trier of fact in this action may analyze the merits of
19 the case. Regretfully, the Former Trustees are left with no choice but to seek Judge Sturman's
20 disqualification from these proceedings under Rule 2.11 of the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

II. BACKGROUND²

A. The SCIT Litigation

Larry and Heidi are Scott's parents. Larry is the former head of the American West Homebuilding Group ("AWG"). Larry and Heidi gifted Scott minority interests in various corporations and limited liability companies that comprised part of AWG's homebuilding operations, which assets Scott then contributed to the SCIT. Scott's parents served as Family Trustees of the SCIT from its formation in February 1998 until May 24, 2013. Lubbers had served as Independent Trustee of the SCIT since or about 2005. He became successor Family Trustee after the Canarellis resigned in May 2013. Lubbers ultimately resigned as Family Trustee in October 2017, and died approximately six months later on April 2, 2018.

Scott retained SDF in or about May 2012 to assist him in obtaining distributions from the SCIT, which Scott alleged had been stopped due to "hostility" on the part of Larry and Heidi. By November 2012, the "hostility" between Scott and his parents, who were still Family Trustees of the SCIT at that time, and Lubbers, who was then Independent Trustee of the SCIT, had worsened. After receiving a letter from Scott's counsel at SDF characterizing the Trustees' handling of distributions to Scott as "*per se* bad faith" and threatening to file suit to remove Larry and Heidi as trustees, Lubbers promptly noted in a written agenda: "Scott – lawsuit threatened."

On May 31, 2013, Lubbers, who was then successor Family Trustee of the SCIT, entered into a purchase agreement whereby he sold the SCIT's minority interests in the AWG homebuilding entities for more than \$25 million. On September 30, 2013, Scott filed his petition to assume jurisdiction over the SCIT, to confirm Lubbers as Family and Independent Trustee, for

² Unless stated otherwise, this factual background is taken from the Nevada Supreme Court's recent opinion, the Former Trustees' Motion to Disqualify SDF, and the supporting exhibits filed concurrently therewith or otherwise attached hereto. A true and correct copy of the *Canarelli* opinion is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.

an inventory and accounting, to compel an independent valuation of the trust assets subject to the purchase agreement, and to direct Lubbers to provide all information concerning the purchase agreement (the “Initial Petition”) (on file). The Initial Petition included a number of adversarial allegations against the Former Trustees. Scott filed two other petitions the same day related to two different trusts of which he is the beneficiary.³

B. Lubbers Retains Counsel and Prepares Notes Related to the Initial Petition.

Less than two weeks after Scott served the Initial Petition, Lubbers retained attorneys David Lee and Charlene Renwick to represent him in connection with responding to the Initial Petition (and the two other petitions filed by Scott). The contemporaneous billing records from Lee and Renwick reflect that they conducted a conference call with Lubbers on October 14, 2013 that lasted approximately a half hour. The general subject matter of the call was regarding “responses to petition.”

In connection with the October 14, 2013 call, Lubbers prepared handwritten and typed notes (the “Group 1 Notes”). The handwritten notes were a contemporaneous recording of the matters discussed during the call. The typed notes, which are at the heart of the parties’ privilege dispute, initially set forth a series of questions that Lubbers sought to pose to counsel regarding how to respond to the Initial Petition.⁴ The notes go on to describe Lubbers’ “beliefs” regarding the case, including how the Former Trustees should respond to the Initial Petition, and how the Court may view the case. Finally, the notes reflect Lubbers’ assessment of certain legal issues and strategies, including potential strengths and weaknesses, and where the Former Trustees may

³ See Case Nos. P-13-078913-T; P-13-078919-T.

⁴ The Former Trustees will only describe the general subject matter of the Group 1 Notes in this public filing. Because this Court will not be the ultimate trier of fact in this case, the Former Trustees will provide the relevant pages of the notes for *in camera* review.

have risk.

Attorneys Lee and Renwick confirmed that, during the October 14, 2013 call, Lubbers asked them questions about his potential responses to the petitions, and further stated his views about several matters related to the petitions and potential strategies for defending against certain allegations contained therein. Both attorneys had similar discussions with Lubbers on different occasions throughout the representation.

C. The Former Trustees Inadvertently Produce Attorney-Client Privileged and Work Product Protected Documents, and Seek to Claw Them Back.

On or about December 2, 2013, the parties entered a revised stipulation appointing Stephen Nicolatus to conduct a valuation of the SCIT's assets sold pursuant to the purchase agreement. While the Parties had agreed to the appointment of Mr. Nicolatus, Scott expressly reserved his rights to seek redress for the conduct of the Former Trustees as it related to the purchase agreement. Following the valuation process and unsuccessful efforts to resolve this family dispute, Scott filed his surcharge petition on June 27, 2017 alleging various claims against the Former Trustees. The Former Trustees served their initial disclosures pursuant to NRCP 16.1 on December 15, 2017. As part of their initial disclosures, the Former Trustees inadvertently produced the Group 1 Notes.

On May 18, 2018, Scott filed his supplement to the surcharge petition, which is akin to an amended complaint (the "Supplemental Petition"). With no forewarning, SDF unilaterally included the Group 1 Notes (Bates Nos. RESP0013284-RESP0013288) as Exhibit 4 to the Supplemental Petition. While the Exhibit itself was submitted "*in camera*," SDF nonetheless quoted substantial portions of the typed notes (Bates No. RESP0013285) in the publicly-filed body of the Supplemental Petition as constituting an alleged "admission" that the Former Trustees

1 had breached their fiduciary duties.⁵ Not only did SDF expand Scott's breach of fiduciary duty
2 claim based on the typed notes, it also added a new fraud claim premised thereon.

3 At the same time the parties were engaged in motion practice before the discovery
4 commissioner regarding the privileged status of the notes, the Former Trustees moved to dismiss
5 the Supplemental Petition on June 29, 2018. On August 13, 2018, after briefing on the motion
6 was complete, the undersigned counsel wrote a letter to Judge Sturman in anticipation of the
7 hearing date set for August 16, 2018. The letter to Judge Sturman in pertinent part reads as
8 follows:
9

10 Exhibit 4 to the Supplemental Petition (filed May 18, 2018) is a set of hand-written
11 and type-written notes prepared by Edward C. Lubbers. These notes were
12 inadvertently produced in this action as they are attorney-client privileged and work
13 product protected. Petitioner disagrees with Respondents' position, and the parties
14 have engaged in motion practice related to this dispute that is set to be heard before
15 Commissioner Bulla on August 29, 2018. While Exhibit 4 was submitted *in*
16 *camera*, Petitioner quoted from a portion of the notes in the body of his publicly-
17 filed Supplemental Petition at p. 18, l. 24 – p. 19, l. 8. Petitioner has additionally
18 quoted from Mr. Lubbers' notes in his Opposition to the Motion to Dismiss (filed
19 July 31, 2018) at p. 27, ll. 19-20.

20 Respectfully, Respondents believe it would be inappropriate at this time for Her
21 Honor to review the notes submitted as Exhibit 4 or the portions of Petitioner's
22 papers where those notes are quoted. This position is not meant as any disrespect
23 for the Court. It is just the opposite; Respondents seek to prevent the Court from
24 being unwittingly tainted if, in fact, the notes are deemed to be protected. An
25 opinion from the Arizona Supreme Court, sitting *en banc*, recently explained a
26 similar situation as follows:

27 [T]he trial court must determine whether the [disputed] documents
28 are indeed privileged. To that end, the court properly ordered JS &
S to produce a privilege log and Miller and Bradford to file a
response.

The trial court, however, erred by ruling that it would review all the
documents to determine whether they are privileged. The court
should have awaited the responses to the privilege log and
considered the parties' arguments regarding privilege and waiver to

⁵ See Supp. Pet. at 18:24-19:8 (*i.e.*, Paragraph 37) (on file).

determine whether *in camera* review was warranted for particular documents before reviewing them.

If in camera review is needed, the trial judge should consider whether another judicial officer should conduct the review in light of the possibility that a review of privileged materials may be so prejudicial as to require the judge's recusal. If the trial judge conducts an in camera review and upholds the privilege claim, the judge should consider whether recusal is then necessary.

Lund v. Myers, 305 P.3d 374, 377 (Ariz. 2013) (emphasis added). A copy of the case is included herewith for the convenience of the Court and the parties.

The letter continued:

Unlike this Court, Commissioner Bulla will not be sitting as the ultimate trier of fact in this matter. Thus, we believe she is an appropriate “other judicial officer” capable of reviewing the notes *in camera* without creating the potential for possible recusal as referenced in *Lund*. If either or both parties wish to seek review of Commissioner Bulla’s recommendations after the August 29 hearing, perhaps the parties and the Court can discuss the best way to handle such review at that time.⁶

D. Procedural History Related to the Privilege Dispute.

The discovery commissioner conducted a lengthy hearing on Scott’s motion for privilege determination and the Former Trustees’ counter-motion for remediation on August 29, 2018. The commissioner found that portions of the Group 1 Notes were protected by the attorney-client privilege and work product doctrine, but that other portions were discoverable because they contained facts and/or fell within the fiduciary and common interest exceptions to the attorney-client privilege.

Scott and the Former Trustees each filed objections to the discovery commissioner’s report and recommendations. Again, the Former Trustees reminded Judge Sturman to be cautious before deciding to review the notes *in camera*:

Petitioner provided copies of Lubbers’ notes to the Discovery Commissioner *in camera* as sealed Exhibits 1 and 2 to his underlying Motion. In the context of

⁶ See Letter to Hon. Gloria Sturman dated 8/13/2018, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 2.

moving to dismiss Petitioner’s Supplemental Petition filed on May 18, 2018, which attached certain of the notes at issue herein as Exhibit 4 thereto, Respondents notified the Court that it may wish to exercise caution before reviewing Lubbers’ typed notes so that it did not become unwittingly tainted as the notes reflect Lubbers’ beliefs as to how the Court may view this litigation. *See* Letter from C. Williams dated August 13, 2018. Respondents wish to remind the Court of this issue so that it has the chance to consider how best to proceed with the review of the DCRR.⁷

Notwithstanding the Former Trustees’ repeated warnings, Judge Sturman reviewed the Notes in detail before affirming the report and recommendation and allowing Scott to retain the disputed notes, or portions thereof.⁸ The Former Trustees, in turn, promptly filed their writ petition challenging the district court’s ruling.

On May 28, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court, sitting *en banc*, issued a unanimous decision granting Respondents’ Petition for Writ of Prohibition. *See Canarelli v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 136 Nev. Adv. Op. 29, --- P.3d --- (2020). The Nevada Supreme Court held that the district court clearly abused its discretion to the extent it found the notes were not protected by the attorney-client privilege. *Id.* at *8-12. The Court further refused to recognize the so-called “fiduciary exception,” and rejected Scott’s contention that the notes were subject to the common-interest exception to the attorney-client privilege. *Id.* at *12-15. Accordingly, the *Canarelli* court plainly held that the notes containing Lubbers’ “beliefs” about how the Court may view the case are inadmissible, attorney-client privileged documents.

⁷ *See* Respondents’ Objections in Part to DCRR on Mot. for Determination of Privilege Designation dated 12/17/18 at 5 n. 1 (on file). Petitioner vigorously opposed the Former Trustees’ suggestion that another judicial officer review the notes and even went so far as to claim it was “an insult” to Judge Sturman. *See* Petitioner’s Opposition to Respondents’ Objections in Part to DCRR on Mot. for Determination of Privilege Designation dated 1/14/19 at 24:19-26:9 (on file).

⁸ *See, e.g.,* Hr’g Tr. dated Apr. 11, 2019 at 115:24-132:6 (analyzing and discussing the content of the Notes), true and correct excerpts of which are attached hereto as Exhibit 3; Notice of Entry of Order on the Parties’ Objections to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendation on the Motion for Privilege Designation (dated 5/31/19), a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 4.

III. ARGUMENT

A. Legal Standard Governing Disqualification Of A District Court Judge.

“Nevada has two statutes governing disqualification of district court judges. NRS 1.230 lists substantive grounds for disqualification, and NRS 1.235 sets forth the procedure for disqualifying district court judges.” *Towbin Dodge, LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 121 Nev. 251, 255, 112 P.3d 1063, 1066 (2005). NRS 1.235, however, allows “only one window of opportunity in which to make a ‘for cause’ challenge; either twenty days before the date set for a trial or hearing of the case, or three days before the date set for the hearing of any pretrial matter, whichever occurs first.” *Valladares v. Second Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 112 Nev. 79, 84, 910 P.2d 256, 260 (1996). Here, the Former Trustees cannot seek Judge Sturman’s disqualification under NRS 1.230 and NRS 1.235 as she has heard numerous contested pretrial matters.

Nevertheless, the Nevada Supreme Court has recognized that “the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct (NCJC) sets forth not only ethical requirements for judges, but can also provide a substantive basis for judicial disqualification.” *Towbin Dodge*, 121 Nev. at 257, 112 P.3d at 1067. Specifically, Rule 2.11 (formerly Canon 3E) of the NCJC provides grounds for judicial disqualification, and states in pertinent part: “[a] judge shall disqualify himself or herself in any proceeding in which the judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned[.]”⁹

“Thus, if new grounds for a judge’s disqualification are discovered after the time limits in NRS 1.235(1) have passed, then a party may file a motion to disqualify based on [Rule 2.11] as soon as possible after becoming aware of the new information.” *Towbin Dodge*, 121 Nev. at 260, 112 P.3d at 1069. In seeking judicial disqualification under Rule 2.11, the moving party “must

⁹ Rule 2.11(A)(1)-(6) enumerates six specific circumstances in which a judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned. Comment 1 to Rule 2.11, however, makes clear that “a judge is disqualified whenever the judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned, regardless of whether any of the specific provisions in paragraphs (A)(1) through (6) apply.

1 set forth facts and reasons sufficient to cause a reasonable person to question the judge's
2 impartiality, and the challenged judge may contradict the motion's allegations." *Id.* The "motion
3 must be referred to another judge[.]" *id.*, and the standard for assessing disqualification under
4 Rule 2.11 "is whether a reasonable person, knowing all the facts, would harbor reasonable doubts
5 about a judge's impartiality." *In re Varain*, 114 Nev. 1271, 1278, 969 P.2d 305, 310 (1998). "If
6 it is a close case, the balance tips in favor of recusal." *United States v. Holland*, 519 F.3d 909,
7 913 (9th Cir. 2008).¹⁰

8
9 **B. A Reasonable Person Would Harbor Doubts About Judge Sturman's Impartiality
Due To Her Review Of The Notes.**

10 The Former Trustees begin by acknowledging that a district court is generally permitted to
11 conduct an *in camera* review of allegedly privileged documents to determine whether the
12 documents are, in fact, privileged. *See, e.g., Las Vegas Sands v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 130
13 Nev. 643, 656, 331 P.3d 905, 914 (2014) ("[T]he district court should resolve any disputes
14 regarding Sands' privilege log by conducting an in-camera review of the purportedly privileged
15 documents to determine which documents are actually protected by a privilege."). The foregoing
16 principle, however, normally applies when the district court is not sitting as the trier of fact.
17 Where, as here, the district court is the ultimate decision-maker, the "examination of [privileged]
18 evidence, even by the judge alone, in chambers might in some cases jeopardize the security which
19 the privilege is meant to protect." *United States v. Zolin*, 491 U.S. 554, 570 (1989) (citing *United*
20 *States v. Reynolds*, 345 U.S. 1 (1953)).
21
22
23
24
25

26 ¹⁰ The Nevada Supreme Court looked to federal law in determining the process by which a party
27 may seek judicial disqualification under Rule 2.11 of the NCJC. *Towbin Dodge*, 121 Nev. at 258-
28 59, 112 P.3d at 1068-69 (finding that 28 U.S.C. § 455 is "substantially similar" to Rule 2.11 and
adopting federal procedure for enforcing Rule 2.11 when NRS 1.235 does not apply).

For that reason, courts have recognized that “[i]f *in camera* review is needed, the trial judge [as the trier-of-fact] should consider whether another judicial officer should conduct the review in light of the possibility that a review of the privileged materials may be so prejudicial as to require the judge’s recusal.” *Lund v. Myers*, 305 P.3d 374, 377 (Ariz. 2013) (citing the Arizona analogue of Rule 2.11 of the NCJC); *see also In re Marriage of Decker*, 606 N.E.2d 1094, 1107 (Ill. 1992) (“Because of the inherent problem involved in a trial court’s viewing information that may in fact be privileged, and then later ruling on an issue which the privileged information may affect, it would be prudent, where possible, to have another trial judge conduct the *in camera* inspection[.]”); *In re St. Johnsbury Trucking Co., Inc.*, 184 B.R. 446, 455 n. 17 (Bankr.D.Vt. 1995) (finding it would be improper for the court, as the ultimate decision maker in a sanctions proceeding, to review privileged materials and that *in camera* review would be assigned to a different judge); *Reilly by Reilly v. Se. Penn. Transp. Auth.*, 479 A.2d 973, 991 (Pa. Sup. Ct. 1984) (a judge’s impartiality might reasonably be questioned where “the judge was exposed to prejudicial, inadmissible evidence, which, if the judge had been the trier-of-fact, could arguably have tainted the fact-finding process.”).¹¹

It is undeniable that Judge Sturman’s review of the notes raises serious questions about her impartiality. Judge Sturman is the ultimate trier of fact in this dispute, *see* NRS 153.031, and reviewed Lubbers’ notes that confide in his litigation counsel “beliefs” about how Judge Sturman may view the case in her capacity as the fact-finder. The notes also contain additional, quintessential attorney-client privileged communications about this litigation. The taint from Judge Sturman’s review of the notes is further compounded by the fact that Lubbers is now

¹¹ *Cf. Scott v. State*, 8 So.3d 855, 859-861 (Miss. 2008) (holding that attorney’s disclosure of privileged information to trial judge did not require recusal for lack of impartiality where the trial judge was not the trier-of-fact and the jury did not learn of attorney’s disclosure).

deceased, and cannot testify about the events that precipitated Scott's filing of this action. In short, it is almost impossible to conceive of a scenario where a trial judge's review of privileged material could be more prejudicial and damaging to the fact-finding process than what occurred with respect to Lubbers' notes. Thus, pursuant to Rule 2.11 of the NCJC, Judge Sturman should be disqualified because a reasonable person, knowing all the facts undisputedly established in this case, would harbor reasonable doubts about her impartiality.

III. CONCLUSION

Based on the foregoing, the Canarellis respectfully request that the Court disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman and reassign this matter to a different district court judge.

DATED this 8th day of June, 2020.

CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS

By /s/ J. Colby Williams

DONALD J. CAMPBELL, ESQ. (1216)

J. COLBY WILLIAMS, ESQ. (5549)

PHILIP R. ERWIN, ESQ. (11563)

700 South Seventh Street

Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

*Attorneys for Lawrence and
Heidi Canarelli, and Frank Martin,
Special Administrator of the Estate of
Edward C. Lubbers, Former Trustees*

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 8th day of June, 2020, I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing **Respondents' Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman** to be served through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system, to the following parties:

Dana Dwiggins, Esq.
Craig Friedel, Esq.
SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD
9060 West Cheyenne Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89129

Counsel for Scott Canarelli

/s/ John Y. Chong
An Employee of Campbell & Williams

DECLARATION OF J. COLBY WILLIAMS

DECLARATION OF J. COLBY WILLIAMS

J. COLBY WILLIAMS declares under penalty of perjury as follows:

1. I am a resident of Clark County, Nevada, over the age of eighteen (18), and competent to make this Declaration.

2. I am a licensed attorney in the State of Nevada, Bar Number 5549, and a partner in the law firm Campbell & Williams. I am one of the attorneys representing Lawrence Canarelli (“Larry”) and Heidi Canarelli (“Heidi”) (collectively the “Canarellis”) and Frank Martin, Special Administrator of the Estate of Edward C. Lubbers (“Lubbers”), who have been sued in their capacity as former Family Trustees of The Scott Lyle Graves Canarelli Irrevocable Trust, dated February 24, 1998 (the “SCIT”). I submit this declaration in support of Respondents’ Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Gloria Sturman.

3. Based upon my review of the files, records, and communications in this case, I have personal knowledge of the facts set forth in this Declaration unless otherwise so stated. If called upon to testify, I would testify as set forth herein.

4. A true and correct copy of the Nevada Supreme Court’s recent opinion in this action, *Canarelli v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 136 Nev. Adv. Op. 29, --- P.3d --- (May 28, 2020), is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.

5. A true and correct copy of the letter from J. Colby Williams to the Honorable Gloria Sturman dated August 13, 2018 is attached hereto as Exhibit 2.

6. A true and correct copy of excerpts of the hearing transcript dated April 11, 2019 are attached hereto as Exhibit 3.

7. A true and correct copy of the Notice of Entry of Order on the Parties’ Objections to the Discovery Commissioner’s Report and Recommendation on the Motion for Privilege Designation dated May 31, 2019 is attached hereto as Exhibit 4.

1 8. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

2 DATED this 8th day of June, 2020.

3 /s/ J. Colby Williams
4 J. COLBY WILLIAMS

EXHIBIT 1

136 Nev., Advance Opinion **29**

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

LAWRENCE D. CANARELLI; HEIDI
CANARELLI; AND FRANK MARTIN,
SPECIAL ADMINISTRATOR FOR THE
ESTATE OF EDWARD C. LUBBERS,
FORMER TRUSTEES,
Petitioners,

vs.

THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA,
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF
CLARK; AND THE HONORABLE
GLORIA STURMAN, DISTRICT
JUDGE,

Respondents,

and

SCOTT CANARELLI, BENEFICIARY
OF THE SCOTT LYLE GRAVES
CANARELLI IRREVOCABLE TRUST
DATED FEBRUARY 24, 1998,
Real Party in Interest.

No. 78883

FILED

MAY 28 2020

ELIZABETH A. BROWN
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT
BY *[Signature]*
CHIEF DEPUTY CLERK

Original petition for a writ of prohibition or mandamus
challenging a district court order compelling the production of documents
in a trust matter.

Petition granted.

Campbell & Williams and J. Colby Williams, Donald J. Campbell, and
Philip R. Erwin, Las Vegas,
for Petitioners.

Marquis Aurbach Coffing and Liane K. Wakayama, Las Vegas,
for Petitioner Frank Martin, Special Administrator for the Estate of
Edward C. Lubbers.

Solomon Dwiggins & Freer, Ltd., and Dana A. Dwiggins and Tess E. Johnson, Las Vegas,
for Real Party in Interest.

BEFORE THE COURT EN BANC.

OPINION

By the Court, STIGLICH, J.:

This court has not had the opportunity to address whether there is a fiduciary exception to the attorney-client privilege, whereby a fiduciary such as a trustee is prohibited from asserting the attorney-client privilege against a beneficiary on matters of trust administration. Because the Legislature created five specific exceptions to the attorney-client privilege, none of which are the fiduciary exception, we expressly decline to recognize the fiduciary exception in Nevada.

Petitioners are former trustees challenging a district court order compelling the production of allegedly privileged documents in a trust dispute with a beneficiary. The first group of documents at issue contains a former trustee's notes related to a phone call with counsel, and the second group of documents contains the former trustee's notes taken during a meeting with the other trustees, counsel, the opposing party, and an independent appraiser. Because the former trustee communicated the content of the first group of documents to counsel, we determine that these documents are protected by the attorney-client privilege and are therefore undiscoverable. Because the former trustee created the second group of documents in anticipation of litigation and the substantial-need exception to the work-product doctrine does not apply, we determine that these

documents are protected by the work-product doctrine and are therefore undiscoverable. Accordingly, the district court acted in excess of its jurisdiction in compelling the partial production of the disputed documents, and we therefore grant a writ of prohibition.

BACKGROUND

Underlying trust dispute

Real party in interest Scott Canarelli is the beneficiary of the Scott Lyle Graves Canarelli Irrevocable Trust, dated February 24, 1998 (the Trust). Scott's parents, petitioners Lawrence and Heidi Canarelli, conveyed minority interests in their various business entities to Scott, which Scott in turn contributed to the Trust. Lawrence and Heidi served as the Trust's family trustees and, as such, made discretionary payments from the Trust to Scott for his health, education, support, and maintenance. In addition to the two family trustees, the Trust had one independent trustee, Edward Lubbers. Lubbers also served as Lawrence and Heidi's personal attorney; in this litigation, his interests are represented by petitioner Frank Martin as Special Administrator of the Estate of Edward C. Lubbers.

Scott alleges that the trustees unlawfully withheld Trust distributions. In 2012, Scott's attorney sent a letter to Lubbers stating that the trustees were demanding receipts from Scott's purchases in a manner that was per se bad faith. The letter also threatened a lawsuit to redress the trustees' discretionary payment decisions and remove them from their roles as trustees. After receiving the letter, Lubbers listed "Scott—lawsuit threatened" as a line item on one of Lawrence and Heidi's business entities' meeting agendas.

In May 2013, Lawrence and Heidi resigned from their roles as family trustees, and Lubbers became successor family trustee. A week after Lawrence and Heidi resigned, Lubbers entered into a purchase agreement exceeding \$25 million on behalf of the Trust to sell off the Trust's ownership in Lawrence and Heidi's business entities.

Scott subsequently filed a petition asking the district court to compel Lubbers to provide all information related to the purchase agreement and an inventory and accounting for the Trust. Less than two weeks later, Lubbers retained attorneys David Lee and Carlene Renwick. According to billing records, Lee and Renwick spoke on the phone with Lubbers for approximately half an hour on October 14, 2013, about Lubbers' "responses to petition." Lee and Renwick continued to correspond with Lubbers via phone and email over the next two days, and Lubbers filed a response to Scott's petition on October 16, 2013. Scott filed a supplemental petition asserting new claims of breach of fiduciary duty against Lawrence, Heidi, and Lubbers. Lubbers resigned from his role as trustee in 2017 and died six months later.

Disputed documents

During discovery, Lawrence, Heidi, and Lubbers inadvertently disclosed documents containing Lubbers' notes. They attempted to claw back the documents, citing the attorney-client privilege and work-product doctrine.

The first group of disputed documents (Group 1 documents) contains Lubbers' notes related to his phone call with Lee and Renwick on October 14, 2013. One document contains Lubbers' typed notes composed in preparation of this conversation. The other documents contain Lubbers' handwritten notes contemporaneously memorializing the call. Lee and

Renwick confirmed in declarations that on their October 14, 2013, call with Lubbers, Lubbers asked about his potential response to Scott's petitions, of which there were three pending. They also verified that Lubbers stated "his views about several matters related to the petitions and potential strategies for defending against certain of the allegations contained therein."

The second group of disputed documents (Group 2 documents) contains Lubbers' notes contemporaneously memorializing an in-person meeting he attended on December 19, 2013, with the other trustees, counsel, Scott, and an independent trust appraiser.

Procedural history

Scott moved for a determination of privilege. The discovery commissioner found that each of the disputed documents appeared to contain Lubbers' notes. The commissioner then concluded that a portion of the Group 1 documents were protected by the attorney-client privilege and the work-product doctrine, but that other portions were discoverable. For the discoverable portions, the commissioner found that Lubbers' notes contained factual statements or information unrelated to the Trust. Alternatively, to the extent the factual statements intertwined with attorney-client privileged communications or work product, discovery was nonetheless permitted because of the fiduciary and common-interest exceptions to the attorney-client privilege and the substantial-need exception to the work-product doctrine. The commissioner concluded that the Group 2 documents were discoverable because, even if they constituted work product and contained primarily factual information, the substantial-need exception to the work-product doctrine applied.

The district court generally adopted the commissioner's findings.¹ However, the district court concluded that the commissioner's findings as to the Group 1 document containing Lubbers' typed notes were based upon assumptions that the notes were communicated to counsel and therefore protected by the attorney-client privilege. Nevertheless, the district court agreed with the commissioner's conclusion that a portion of the document was discoverable.

Lawrence, Heidi, and Lubbers petition this court for a writ of prohibition preventing the district court from compelling production of the disputed documents and a writ of mandamus directing the district court to find the disputed documents undiscoverable and order their return or destruction.

DISCUSSION

This original proceeding asks us to determine whether the district court acted in excess of its jurisdiction in compelling the production of allegedly privileged material. Because the disclosure of privileged information is immediately harmful and this petition provides an opportunity to address a novel issue of law, we consider the petition. In doing so, we first consider whether the Group 1 documents are protected by the attorney-client privilege, thereby evaluating whether petitioners proved that the documents were communicated to counsel, whether the fiduciary exception to the attorney-client privilege exists in Nevada, and whether the common-interest exception to the attorney-client privilege applies. We then

¹The commissioner and the district court disagreed as to one portion of one Group 1 document containing Lubbers' memorialization notes. Whereas the commissioner found that the document was discoverable in its entirety, the district court concluded that only a portion was discoverable because the other portions did not involve matters of trust administration.

decide whether the Group 2 documents are protected by the work-product doctrine and assess whether the substantial-need exception to the work-product doctrine is applicable.

Writ relief

“When the district court acts without or in excess of its jurisdiction, a writ of prohibition may issue to curb the extrajurisdictional act.” *Toll v. Wilson*, 135 Nev. 430, 432, 453 P.3d 1215, 1217 (2019) (internal quotation marks omitted). “Therefore, even though discovery issues are traditionally subject to the district court’s discretion and unreviewable by a writ petition, this court will intervene when the district court issues an order requiring disclosure of privileged information.” *Id.* Writ relief is also appropriate when “an important issue of law needs clarification” and this court’s invocation of its original jurisdiction serves public policy. *Diaz v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 116 Nev. 88, 93, 993 P.2d 50, 54 (2000) (internal quotation marks omitted). “One such instance is when a writ petition offers this court a unique opportunity to define the precise parameters of [a] privilege conferred by a statute that this court has never interpreted.” *Id.* (alteration in original) (internal quotation marks omitted).

Because the district court order compels the disclosure of allegedly privileged information, we elect to entertain this petition for a writ of prohibition.² See *Las Vegas Dev. Assocs., LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 130 Nev. 334, 338, 325 P.3d 1259, 1262 (2014) (establishing that a writ of prohibition, rather than a writ of mandamus, is the appropriate mechanism to correct an order that compels disclosure of privileged information). Our intervention will also clarify whether Nevada recognizes

²Therefore, the petition is denied insofar as it seeks a writ of mandamus.

the fiduciary exception to the attorney-client privilege and will serve public policy by helping trustees and attorneys understand the extent to which their communications are confidential.

Standard of review

“Discovery matters are within the district court’s sound discretion, and we will not disturb a district court’s ruling regarding discovery unless the court has clearly abused its discretion.” *Club Vista Fin. Servs., LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 128 Nev. 224, 228, 276 P.3d 246, 249 (2012). Findings of fact are given deference and will not be set aside unless they are clearly erroneous or not supported by substantial evidence. *Sowers v. Forest Hills Subdivision*, 129 Nev. 99, 105, 294 P.3d 427, 432 (2013). Conclusions of law, including the meaning and scope of statutes, are reviewed de novo. *Dewey v. Redev. Agency of Reno*, 119 Nev. 87, 93-94, 64 P.3d 1070, 1075 (2003).

The Group 1 documents are protected by the attorney-client privilege

Petitioners contend that the Group 1 documents are protected by the attorney-client privilege because the content of the documents was communicated to counsel. “The attorney-client privilege is a long-standing privilege at common law that protects communications between attorneys and clients.” *Wynn Resorts, Ltd. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 133 Nev. 369, 374, 399 P.3d 334, 341 (2017). The purpose of the attorney-client privilege “is to encourage clients to make full disclosures to their attorneys in order to promote the broader public interests of recognizing the importance of fully informed advocacy in the administration of justice.” *Id.*

The Legislature has codified the attorney-client privilege:

A client has a privilege to refuse to disclose, and to prevent any other person from disclosing, confidential *communications*:

1. Between the client or the client's representative and the client's lawyer or the representative of the client's lawyer.

....

3. Made for the purpose of facilitating the rendition of professional legal services to the client, by the client or the client's lawyer to a lawyer representing another in a matter of common interest.

NRS 49.095 (emphasis added). “Mere facts are not privileged, but communications about facts in order to obtain legal advice are.” *Wynn Resorts*, 133 Nev. at 374, 399 P.3d at 341. The party asserting the privilege has the burden to prove that the material is in fact privileged. *Ralls v. United States*, 52 F.3d 223, 225 (9th Cir. 1995).

“It is well settled that privileges, whether creatures of statute or the common law, should be interpreted and applied narrowly.” *See Clark Cty. Sch. Dist. v. Las Vegas Review-Journal*, 134 Nev. 700, 705, 429 P.3d 313, 318 (2018) (internal quotation marks omitted). However, “if the purpose of the attorney-client privilege is to be served, the attorney and client must be able to predict with some degree of certainty whether particular discussions will be protected.” *Upjohn Co. v. United States*, 449 U.S. 383, 393 (1981).

We have not yet determined the extent to which an individual must deliver his or her notes to an attorney for the notes to constitute “communications” under NRS 49.095. Federal courts, however, have concluded that physical delivery is unnecessary for common-law attorney-client privilege to attach. *See United States v. DeFonte*, 441 F.3d 92, 96 (2d Cir. 2006) (reasoning that “[c]ertainly, an outline of what a client wishes to discuss with counsel—and which is subsequently discussed with one’s counsel—would seem to fit squarely within our understanding of the scope

of the privilege”); *see also United States v. Jimenez*, 265 F. Supp. 3d 1348, 1351-53 (S.D. Ala. 2017) (determining that an individual’s emails that served as an outline for future attorney-client conversations but were never delivered to his attorney were nonetheless privileged); *Cencast Servs., L.P. v. United States*, 91 Fed. Cl. 496, 505-06 (Fed. Cl. 2010) (reasoning that it should be sufficient to find an attorney-client privilege if a party created the notes to aid in a meeting with an attorney).

We agree and conclude that, under NRS 49.095, the physical delivery of notes is not required. NRS 49.095 clearly protects communications. *See* NRS 49.095 (“A client has a privilege to refuse to disclose, and to prevent any other person from disclosing, confidential *communications . . .*” (emphasis added)). Thus, so long as the content of the notes was previously or is subsequently communicated between a client and counsel, the notes constitute communications subject to the attorney-client privilege. Holding otherwise would discourage a client from diligently preparing for a conversation with counsel and undermine a client’s ability to confidently memorialize any legal advice received. *See Upjohn Co.*, 449 U.S. at 392 (construing the privilege to avoid discouraging a client from conveying relevant information to counsel). As a result, an attorney would be unable to provide fully informed advocacy. *See Wynn Resorts*, 133 Nev. at 374, 399 P.3d at 341 (holding that the purpose of the attorney-client privilege is to encourage clients to make full disclosures to their attorneys to promote fully informed advocacy). In order to give full force to the attorney-client privilege, notes that were communicated between a client and counsel must therefore be protected.

After reviewing the Group 1 documents, we determine that the district court clearly abused its discretion in finding that petitioners did not prove that the notes were communicated to counsel. Petitioners presented Lee and Renwick's billing records, which indicated that Lee and Renwick spoke by phone with Lubbers on October 14, 2013, about Lubbers' response to Scott's petitions, one of which Scott filed just two weeks prior. Furthermore, Lee and Renwick attested that on the call, Lubbers stated his views about several matters related to Scott's petitions and potential strategies for defending against them. Based on the date and content of the Group 1 documents, it is clear that the content of both the preparation notes and the memorialization notes was communicated between Lubbers and counsel.

In so recognizing, we emphasize that the party asserting the privilege does not have to prove that the client spoke each and every word written in his or her notes to counsel verbatim. Such a requirement would lead to the unreasonable result of permitting the disclosure of confidential information that was not orally conveyed exactly as it was recorded on paper, or vice versa. *See City of Reno v. Bldg. & Constr. Trades Council of N. Nev.*, 127 Nev. 114, 121, 251 P.3d 718, 722-23 (2011) ("[T]his court will not read statutory language in a manner that produces absurd or unreasonable results." (internal quotation marks omitted)). Lee and Renwick's billing records, along with their declarations, are sufficient proof of communication.

We also hold that the district court clearly abused its discretion to the extent it found that the factual information contained in the Group 1 documents was not subject to the attorney-client privilege. Although we agree that the Group 1 documents contain factual information, facts

communicated in order to obtain legal advice do not fall outside the privilege's protections. See *Wynn Resorts*, 133 Nev. at 374, 399 P.3d at 341 (holding that while facts are not privileged, communications about facts in order to obtain legal advice are). Here, the factual information was relayed in order to obtain advice about how to respond to Scott's petitions. The Group 1 documents are therefore protected by the attorney-client privilege.

There is no applicable exception to the attorney-client privilege

Scott argues that even if the Group 1 documents are subject to the attorney-client privilege, they are nonetheless discoverable due to (1) the fiduciary exception and (2) the common-interest exception.

1.

Scott contends that this court should recognize the fiduciary exception to the attorney-client privilege and apply it to the Group 1 documents. The fiduciary exception, as adopted in other states, "provides that a fiduciary, such as a trustee of a trust, is disabled from asserting the attorney-client privilege against beneficiaries on matters of trust administration." *Murphy v. Gorman*, 271 F.R.D. 296, 305 (D.N.M. 2010). NRS 49.015 provides that privileges in Nevada are recognized only as "required by the Constitution of the United States or of the State of Nevada" or by a specific statute. NRS 49.115 expressly lists five exceptions to the attorney-client privilege, none of which are the fiduciary exception.

This court has recognized "the legislature's demonstrated ability to draft privilege statutes with very precise parameters." *Ashokan v. State, Dep't of Ins.*, 109 Nev. 662, 670, 856 P.2d 244, 249 (1993). "The maxim 'EXPRESSIO UNIUS EST EXCLUSIO ALTERIUS', the expression of one thing is the exclusion of another, has been repeatedly confirmed in this State." *Galloway v. Truesdell*, 83 Nev. 13, 26, 422 P.2d 237, 246 (1967);

see also *Ramsey v. City of N. Las Vegas*, 133 Nev. 96, 102, 392 P.3d 614, 619 (2017); *Thomas v. Nev. Yellow Cab Corp.*, 130 Nev. 484, 488, 327 P.3d 518, 521 (2014). Jurisdictions with statutory attorney-client privileges like Nevada have overwhelmingly refused to adopt a fiduciary exception by judicial decree. See, e.g., *Wells Fargo Bank v. Super. Court*, 990 P.2d 591, 596 (Cal. 2000); *Crimson Trace Corp. v. Davis Wright Tremaine LLP*, 326 P.3d 1181, 1195 (Or. 2014); *Huie v. DeShazo*, 922 S.W.2d 920, 924-25 (Tex. 1996).

Because the Legislature adopted five specifically defined exceptions to the attorney-client privilege in NRS 49.115, we decline to create a sixth by judicial fiat. We therefore refuse to recognize the fiduciary exception.

2.

Scott also argues that the common-interest exception to the attorney-client privilege applies to the Group 1 documents. The common-interest exception is statutory in Nevada and provides that there is no attorney-client privilege “[a]s to a communication relevant to a matter of common interest between two or more clients if the communication was made by any of them to a lawyer retained or consulted in common, when offered in an action between any of the clients.” NRS 49.115(5).

We hold that the common-interest exception does not apply to the Group 1 documents. NRS 49.115(5) limits the common-interest exception to situations where (1) an attorney is retained or consulted in common and (2) the communication is relevant to a matter of common interest. See *Cromer v. Wilson*, 126 Nev. 106, 109, 225 P.3d 788, 790 (2010) (holding that where a statute is clear and unambiguous, this court gives

effect to the ordinary meaning of the plain language without turning to other rules of construction).

First, Lee and Renwick were not retained or consulted in common. The Legislature has made clear that an attorney representing a trustee as a fiduciary does not result in an attorney-client relationship between the attorney and the beneficiary. See NRS 162.310(1)³ (“An attorney who represents a fiduciary does not, solely as a result of such attorney-client relationship, assume a corresponding duty of care or other fiduciary duty to a principal.”).

Second, Lubbers’ communication with Lee and Renwick was not relevant to a matter of common interest. Rather, Lubbers was adverse to Scott at the time he communicated with counsel. Scott’s counsel sent Lubbers a letter alleging that the trustees acted in bad faith. Scott’s petition, asking Lubbers to provide information about the purchase agreement he entered into on behalf of the Trust, contained adversarial allegations as a result of the falling out between Scott and his parents and led to Scott’s eventual claims that Lubbers breached his fiduciary duties. It is therefore apparent that Lubbers consulted with Lee and Renwick for his own protection, not for a matter of common interest.

While a beneficiary is ordinarily able to inspect a trust’s books and records, allowing a beneficiary to view communications between a trustee and his or her attorney when the trustee is adverse to the

³To the extent that the parties relied on *Charleson v. Hardesty*, 108 Nev. 878, 882-83, 839 P.2d 1303, 1306-07 (1992), for the proposition that an attorney for a trustee owes a fiduciary duty to the beneficiary, we note that this decision was superseded by NRS 162.310(1). See 2011 Nev. Stat., ch. 270, § 175, at 1465 (enacting NRS 162.310(1) in 2011, after *Charleson* was published).

beneficiary would discourage trustees from seeking legal advice. *See Huie*, 922 S.W.2d at 924-25 (reasoning that a trustee “must be able to consult freely with his or her attorney to obtain the best possible legal guidance”); 3 Austin Wakeman Scott, William Franklin Fratcher & Mark L. Ascher, *Scott and Ascher on Trusts* § 17.5 (4th ed. 2007) (“[W]hen there is a conflict of interest between the trustee and the beneficiaries and the trustee procures an opinion of counsel for the trustee’s own protection, the beneficiaries are generally not entitled to inspect it.”). Moreover, individuals may be unwilling to serve as trustees if they fear that their communications with counsel will be used against them, and attorneys representing trustees may be reluctant to provide transparent advice. Therefore, we conclude that NRS 49.115(5), the common-interest exception, does not apply to the Group 1 documents. Because the Group 1 documents are protected by the attorney-client privilege and no exception applies, the district court clearly exceeded its authority when it allowed Scott to retain those documents.

The Group 2 documents are protected by the work-product doctrine

Petitioners argue that the Group 2 documents containing Lubbers’ notes memorializing a meeting with the other trustees, counsel, Scott, and an independent appraiser are protected by the work-product doctrine. As codified in NRCP 26(b)(3)(A), the work-product doctrine prevents a party from discovering documents “that are prepared in anticipation of litigation . . . by or for another party. . . .” “[D]ocuments are prepared in anticipation of litigation when in light of the nature of the document and the factual situation in the particular case, the document can fairly be said to have been prepared or obtained because of the prospect of litigation.” *Wynn Resorts*, 133 Nev. at 384, 399 P.3d at 348 (internal

quotation marks and citation omitted). The court must consider the totality of the circumstances. *Id.* at 384-85, 399 P.3d at 348.

For protected work product to become discoverable, a party must show “that it has substantial need for the materials to prepare its case and cannot, without undue hardship, obtain their substantial equivalent by other means.” NRCP 26(b)(3)(A)(ii). The party seeking discovery bears the burden, and “[a] mere assertion of the need will not suffice.” *Wardleigh v. Second Judicial Dist. Court*, 111 Nev. 345, 358, 891 P.2d 1180, 1188 (1995).

We determine that the district court clearly abused its discretion in finding that the Group 2 documents were not protected by the work-product doctrine. First, considering the totality of the circumstances, we conclude that the Group 2 documents were prepared by Lubbers in anticipation of litigation. Scott’s counsel sent Lubbers a letter alleging that the trustees acted in bad faith, upon which Lubbers added the line item “Scott—lawsuit threatened” to Lawrence and Heidi’s business entities’ meeting agenda. Additionally, Scott’s petition asking Lubbers to provide information about the purchase agreement he entered into on behalf of the Trust contained adversarial allegations and required a response with legal implications. At the time Lubbers wrote the notes contained in the Group 2 documents, he anticipated adversarial litigation.

Second, we determine that the district court abused its discretion to the extent it found that the substantial-need exception applied. Our review of the Group 2 documents confirms that Lubbers’ notes memorialized his meeting with the other trustees, counsel, Scott, and an independent appraiser. Although Lubbers has since died, Scott was at the meeting and therefore does not have a substantial need for the Group 2 documents. Moreover, Scott can access any pertinent information he may

have missed without undue hardship by deposing one of the other attendees. Because the Group 2 documents are protected by the work-product doctrine and the substantial-need exception does not apply, the district court lacked authority to allow Scott to retain the Group 2 documents.

CONCLUSION

Because petitioners showed that Lubbers communicated the content of the Group 1 documents to counsel, we determine that these documents are protected by the attorney-client privilege and are therefore undiscoverable. In doing so, we explicitly refuse to recognize by judicial decree the fiduciary exception to the attorney-client privilege and conclude that the common-interest exception to the attorney-client privilege does not apply to this case. Because Lubbers took the notes contained in the Group 2 documents in anticipation of litigation and the substantial-need exception to the work-product doctrine is inapplicable, we determine that the Group 2 documents are protected by the work-product doctrine and are therefore undiscoverable. Accordingly, the district court acted in excess of its jurisdiction in compelling the partial production of the disputed documents.

We therefore grant this petition and direct the clerk of this court to issue a writ of prohibition prohibiting the district court from compelling or allowing the production of the disputed documents.

Stiglich, J.
Stiglich

We concur:

Pickering, C.J.
Pickering

Gibbons, J.
Gibbons

Hardesty, J.
Hardesty

Parraguirre, J.
Parraguirre

Cadish, J.
Cadish

Silver, J.
Silver

EXHIBIT 2



CAMPBELL
& WILLIAMS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

VIA FACSIMILE

August 13, 2018

The Honorable Gloria Sturman
Department XXVI
Regional Justice Center
200 Lewis Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155

Re: *In the Matter of the Scott Lyle Graves Canarelli Irrevocable Trust, dated
February 24, 1998; Case No. P-13-078912-T*

Dear Judge Sturman:

We write in connection to Respondents' Motion to Dismiss Petitioner's Supplemental Petition, which is set for hearing this Thursday, **August 16, 2018**. Respondents are filing their Reply in support of the Motion today. There is, however, an important issue we wish to alert you to in advance of the hearing.

Exhibit 4 to the Supplemental Petition (filed May 18, 2018) is a set of hand-written and type-written notes prepared by Edward C. Lubbers. These notes were inadvertently produced in this action as they are attorney-client privileged and work product protected. Petitioner disagrees with Respondents' position, and the parties have engaged in motion practice related to this dispute that is set to be heard before Commissioner Bulla on **August 29, 2018**. While Exhibit 4 was submitted *in camera*, Petitioner quoted from a portion of the notes in the body of his publicly-filed Supplemental Petition at p. 18, l. 24 – p. 19, l. 8. Petitioner has additionally quoted from Mr. Lubbers' notes in his Opposition to the Motion to Dismiss (filed July 31, 2018) at p. 27, ll. 19-20.

Respectfully, Respondents believe it would be inappropriate at this time for Her Honor to review the notes submitted as Exhibit 4 or the portions of Petitioner's papers where those notes are quoted. This position is not meant as any disrespect for the Court. It is just the opposite; Respondents seek to prevent the Court from being unwittingly tainted if, in fact, the notes are deemed to be protected. An opinion from the Arizona Supreme Court, sitting *en banc*, recently explained a similar situation as follows:

[T]he trial court must determine whether the [disputed] documents are indeed privileged. To that end, the court properly ordered JS & S to produce a privilege log and Miller and Bradford to file a response.

The trial court, however, erred by ruling that it would review all the documents to determine whether they are privileged. The court should have awaited the

700 SOUTH SEVENTH STREET
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

PHONE: 702/382-5222
FAX: 702/382-0540

APP000933

The Honorable Gloria Sturman
August 13, 2018

responses to the privilege log and considered the parties' arguments regarding privilege and waiver to determine whether *in camera* review was warranted for particular documents before reviewing them.

If in camera review is needed, the trial judge should consider whether another judicial officer should conduct the review in light of the possibility that a review of privileged materials may be so prejudicial as to require the judge's recusal. If the trial judge conducts an in camera review and upholds the privilege claim, the judge should consider whether recusal is then necessary.

Lund v. Myers, 305 P.3d 374, 377 (Ariz. 2013) (emphasis added). A copy of the case is included herewith for the convenience of the Court and the parties.

Unlike this Court, Commissioner Bulla will not be sitting as the ultimate trier of fact in this matter. Thus, we believe she is an appropriate "other judicial officer" capable of reviewing the notes *in camera* without creating the potential for possible recusal as referenced in *Lund*. If either or both parties wish to seek review of Commissioner Bulla's recommendations after the August 29 hearing, perhaps the parties and the Court can discuss the best way to handle such review at that time.

Until then, however, we must still address the hearing on Respondents' Motion to Dismiss set for August 16. As the moving parties, Respondents are amenable to taking this matter off-calendar pending the results of the proceedings before Commissioner Bulla and any review thereof. Provided appropriate safeguards are implemented, Respondents are likewise willing to proceed with the hearing on August 16 to address those portions of the Supplemental Petition that are not premised on Mr. Lubbers' notes.

Please let us know how the Court wishes to proceed, or if it would like to discuss this matter further in advance of Thursday's hearing.

Respectfully submitted,

CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS


J. Colby Williams, Esq.

JCW/

encl. a/s

cc: Dana A. Dwiggins, Esq./Tess E. Johnson, Esq.
Elizabeth Brickfield, Esq./Joel Z. Schwarz, Esq.
(all via e-mail w/encl.)

232 Ariz. 309
Supreme Court of Arizona,
En Banc.

Bradford D. **LUND**, an individual;
William S. **Lund**, and Sherry L.
Lund, husband and wife, Petitioners,
v.

The Honorable Robert D. MYERS, Judge of the
Superior Court of the State of Arizona, in and
for the County of Maricopa, Respondent Judge,
Michelle A. **Lund**, Diane Disney
Miller, Kristen **Lund** Olson, and Karen
Lund Page, Real Parties in Interest,
Jennings, Strouss & Salmon, P.L.C., Intervenor.

No. CV-12-0349-PR.

July 16, 2013.

Synopsis

Background: Parties opposing a conservatorship petition sought special action relief from an order of the Superior Court, Maricopa County, No. PB2009-002244, Robert D. Myers, J., retired, requiring an in camera inspection of inadvertently disclosed documents that were allegedly subject to protection by the attorney-client privilege or work product doctrine. The Court of Appeals granted relief. Opposers appealed.

Holdings: The Supreme Court, en banc, Brutinel, J., held that:

[1] filing of inadvertently disclosed documents with trial court under seal did not constitute impermissible “use” of documents, and

[2] trial court was required to determine whether in camera review was necessary to resolve privilege claim prior to conducting in camera review of documents.

Vacated and remanded.

Opinion, 230 Ariz. 445, 286 P.3d 789, vacated.

West Headnotes (4)

[1] Pretrial Procedure

☞ Use of items obtained

Receiving party's file of inadvertently disclosed, potentially privileged, documents to the trial court under seal did not constitute “use” of the documents so as to violate procedural rule governing inadvertently disclosed documents; although each of these actions involved a literal “use” of the documents, the rule permitted receiving counsel to sequester the documents, including filing them under seal, making good faith efforts to resolve the issue with opposing counsel, and, if necessary, move for the court's resolution of the issue. 16 A.R.S. Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 26.1(f)(2).

Cases that cite this headnote

[2] Pretrial Procedure

☞ Determination

Privileged Communications and Confidentiality

☞ In camera review

In camera review of inadvertently disclosed documents may be required if the receiving party makes a factual showing to support a reasonable, good faith belief that the document is not privileged. 16 A.R.S. Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 26.1(f)(2).

1 Cases that cite this headnote

[3] Pretrial Procedure

☞ Use of items obtained

Following an inadvertent disclosure of documents, any documents found to be non-privileged may be used in the litigation and any documents determined to be privileged must be returned to the disclosing party or destroyed. 16 A.R.S. Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 26.1(f)(2).

Cases that cite this headnote

[4] **Pretrial Procedure**

☞ Determination

Privileged Communications and Confidentiality

☞ In camera review

Prior to reviewing in camera documents allegedly protected by attorney-client privilege that were inadvertently disclosed, trial court in conservatorship proceeding was required to determine that in camera review was necessary to resolve the privilege claim; the court should have awaited responses to a requested privilege log and considered the parties' arguments regarding privilege and waiver to determine whether in camera review was warranted for particular documents before reviewing them. 16 A.R.S. Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 26.1(f)(2).

1 Cases that cite this headnote

Attorneys and Law Firms

****375** Jones, Skelton & Hochuli, P.L.C. by A. Melvin McDonald, Phoenix, and Shumway Law Offices, P.L.C. by Jeff A. Shumway, Scottsdale, Attorneys for Bradford D. Lund.

Meyer Hendricks, PLLC by Ed F. Hendricks, Jr., Brendan A. Murphy, W. Douglas Lowden, Phoenix, Attorneys for William S. Lund and Sherry L. Lund.

Burch & Cracchiolo, P.A. by Daryl Manhart, Bryan F. Murphy, Jessica Conaway, Phoenix, Attorneys for Michelle A. Lund, Diane Disney Miller, Kristen Lund Olson, and Karen Lund Page.

Jennings, Strouss & Salmon, P.L.C. by John J. Egbert, J. Scott Rhodes, Phoenix, Attorneys for Jennings, Strouss & Salmon, P.L.C.

OPINION

BRUTINEL, Justice.

***310 ¶ 1** We address when a trial court, in deciding issues of privilege and waiver, may review in camera allegedly privileged documents that were inadvertently disclosed.¹ We hold that before reviewing a particular document, a trial court must first determine that in camera review is necessary to resolve the privilege claim.

I.

¶ 2 This litigation began in 2009, when relatives of Bradford Lund (the real parties in interest in this case, collectively, "Miller") sought the appointment of a guardian and conservator to manage Bradford's assets. Bradford, his father, and his stepmother (collectively, "the Lunds") opposed the appointment.

¶ 3 In September 2011, Miller's counsel, Bryan Murphy of Burch & Cracchiolo ("B & C"), served the law firm Jennings, Strouss & Salmon ("JS & S"), which had previously represented Bradford in petitioning for the appointment of a guardian, with a subpoena duces tecum requesting all non-privileged information relating to Bradford. Mistakenly believing that Murphy represented Bradford, a JS & S attorney responded to the subpoena by delivering the entire client file to Murphy without reviewing it for privileged information.

¶ 4 Early in October, Bradford's attorney, Jeff Shumway, learned that JS & S had given Bradford's file to Murphy. Shumway told Murphy by email that he believed the file contained at least two privileged documents that should be returned. Murphy replied that he would wait to hear from Shumway, who responded he would inform Murphy if further review revealed other privileged documents. After not hearing further from Shumway for three weeks, Murphy distributed the entire file to all other counsel in the case, as well as a court-appointed investigator, as part of Miller's second supplemental disclosure statement.

¶ 5 On November 14, the Lunds filed a motion to disqualify Murphy and B & C on the ground that they had "read, kept, and distributed" privileged materials. The next day, JS & S moved to intervene to file a motion to compel Murphy and B & C to comply with the rules

applicable to inadvertent disclosure, Ethical Rule 4.4(b) and Arizona Rule of Civil Procedure 26.1(f)(2).

¶6 On November 16, the Lunds filed an emergency motion to prevent Murphy from disclosing the file to the court and for an order that it be returned to JS & S. At a November 29 hearing, the trial court permitted Murphy to retain the file, but directed him to not copy any documents from the file or convey them to anyone. The court also ordered JS & S to create a privilege log, which JS & S filed with the court on December 9. On January 9, 2012, the court granted JS & S's motion to intervene.

¶7 In a January 13 minute entry, the trial court recognized its obligation to determine whether the documents were in fact privileged and directed JS & S to file under seal a detailed explanation of the legal basis for the privilege claim, attached to each allegedly privileged document. Each counsel was to receive a copy of this explanation, including the documents. After allowing the other *311 **376 parties to respond, the court intended to review the documents and counsels' arguments before ruling on whether each document was privileged.

¶8 On January 19, the Lunds objected to the trial court reviewing the documents in camera, arguing that Miller must first provide evidence that the documents are not privileged and requesting in the alternative that another judge conduct the review. JS & S moved to extend the deadline for filing the privilege explanations and documents, but the court denied the motion and ordered JS & S to file them on January 31. The court stated it would rule on the Lunds' objection to any in camera review before reviewing the documents. The Lunds then filed a petition for special action with the court of appeals and requested a stay of the superior court's orders.

¶9 The court of appeals accepted jurisdiction and granted a stay. *Lund v. Myers ex rel. Cnty. of Maricopa*, 230 Ariz. 445, 449 ¶ 12, 286 P.3d 789, 793 (App.2012). The court ultimately held that although the plain language of Rule 26.1(f)(2) seemingly placed no limitations on the receiving party's right to present the inadvertently disclosed documents to the court under seal or on the court's ordering the disclosing party to do the same, such a broad reading would conflict with the receiving party's duty under that rule to "return, sequester, or destroy" the privileged documents and with Arizona Rule of Civil Procedure 26(g). *Id.* at 453 ¶¶ 25–26, 286 P.3d at

797. The court reasoned that the receiving party did not have "an unqualified right to file privileged information with the court," but could obtain in camera review only after complying with procedural rules and showing that (a) "specific documents are likely not privileged" or (b) "the privilege has been waived." *Id.* ¶ 27. Finally, the court concluded that if Miller met this threshold, a judicial officer not permanently assigned to the case should conduct the in camera review given the "unique circumstances" of the case. *Id.* at 456 ¶ 38, 286 P.3d at 800.

¶10 We granted review to clarify our rules regarding the inadvertent disclosure of privileged information, a legal issue of statewide importance. We have jurisdiction pursuant to Article 6, Section 5(3) of the Arizona Constitution and A.R.S. § 12–120.24.

II.

¶11 ¶ 11 When a party has inadvertently disclosed privileged information, Rule 26.1(f)(2) outlines the proper procedure for claiming privilege and resolving any dispute.² The party who claims that inadvertently disclosed information is privileged should "notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it." Ariz. R. Civ. P. 26.1(f)(2). Once the receiving party has been notified of the privilege claim, that party "must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information ... and may not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved." *Id.*; accord Fed.R.Civ.P. 26(b)(5)(B). Our rule, like its federal counterpart, "is intended merely to place a 'hold' on further use or dissemination of an inadvertently produced document that is subject to a privilege claim until a court resolves its status or the parties agree to an appropriate disposition." Ariz. R. Civ. P. 26.1(f)(2) State Bar committee's note to 2008 amend.

¶12 Ethical Rule 4.4(b) also addresses inadvertent disclosures, providing that a "lawyer who receives a document and knows or reasonably should know that the document was inadvertently sent shall promptly notify the sender and preserve the status quo for a reasonable period of time in order to permit the sender to take protective measures." Together, these provisions emphasize that a receiving party has a duty to suspend use and disclosure of the allegedly privileged documents until the privilege

claim has been resolved either through agreement or court ruling.

¶ 13 The receiving party may contest the privilege claim by asserting that the documents ****377 *312** are not privileged or that the disclosure has waived the privilege. To have the trial court resolve the privilege dispute, the receiving party should “promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim.” Ariz. R. Civ. P. 26.1(f)(2). This procedure allows the court to act as a repository for the documents while the parties litigate the privilege claim.

¶ 14 Unlike the court of appeals, we do not find that a receiving party who presents the information under seal to the court thereby violates Rule 26.1(f)(2) by using the information and failing to return, sequester, or destroy it. See Lund, 230 Ariz. at 453 ¶ 26, 286 P.3d at 797. The prohibition in Rule 26.1(f)(2) on the “use” of the documents does not preclude filing the documents with the court under seal or other conduct allowed by the rules. See Fed.R.Civ.P. 26(b)(5)(B) advisory committee's note to 2006 amend. (stating that the receiving party may not use the information “pending resolution of the privilege claim,” but that it “may present to the court” the questions of privilege and waiver). Counsel may sequester the documents, including filing them under seal; make good faith efforts to resolve the issue with opposing counsel, see Ariz. R. Civ. P. 26(g); and, if necessary, move for the court's resolution of the issue. Although each of these actions involve a literal “use” of the documents, Rule 26.1(f)(2) contemplates that the privilege claim may be “resolved” through such use.

[2] [3] ¶ 15 If the allegedly privileged documents are filed under seal with the trial court, the court may not view the documents until it has determined, as to each document, that in camera review is necessary to resolve the privilege claim. Such review may be required if the receiving party makes a factual showing to support a reasonable, good faith belief that the document is not privileged. Cf. *United States v. Zolin*, 491 U.S. 554, 572, 109 S.Ct. 2619, 105 L.Ed.2d 469 (1989) (requiring a threshold showing to be made before the court could perform in camera review to determine whether the crime-fraud exception to the privilege applies); *Kline v. Kline*, 221 Ariz. 564, 573 ¶ 35, 212 P.3d 902, 911 (App.2009) (holding that a party must present prima facie evidence to invoke the crime-fraud exception). Any documents found

to be non-privileged may be used in the litigation and any documents determined to be privileged must be returned to the disclosing party or destroyed.

¶ 16 If the receiving party does not contest the disclosing party's claim of privilege, the court need not determine the privilege issue or review the undisputedly privileged documents filed under seal. See Fed.R.Civ.P. 26(b)(5)(B) advisory committee's note to 2006 amend. The receiving party in this situation must either return or destroy the documents and any copies. Ariz. R. Civ. P. 26.1(f)(2).

[4] ¶ 17 With these principles in mind, we consider whether the trial court in this case abused its discretion in its rulings regarding the disputed documents. See *State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Lee*, 199 Ariz. 52, 57 ¶ 12, 13 P.3d 1169, 1174 (2000) (noting that discovery rulings relating to privilege are reviewed for abuse of discretion). Here, because the Lunds' motion to disqualify is based on Murphy's disclosure of allegedly privileged materials in violation of Rule 26.1(f)(2), the trial court must determine whether the documents are indeed privileged. To that end, the court properly ordered JS & S to produce a privilege log and Miller and Bradford to file a response.

¶ 18 The trial court, however, erred by ruling that it would review all the documents to determine whether they are privileged. The court should have awaited the responses to the privilege log and considered the parties' arguments regarding privilege and waiver to determine whether in camera review was warranted for particular documents before reviewing them.

¶ 19 If in camera review is needed, the trial judge should consider whether another judicial officer should conduct the review in light of the possibility that a review of privileged materials may be so prejudicial as to require the judge's recusal. If the trial judge conducts an in camera review and upholds the privilege claim, the judge should consider whether recusal is then necessary, see Ariz. Code of Judicial Conduct Rule 2.11, and a party who can show actual bias may, of course, move for the judge's removal for ***313 **378** cause, see Ariz. R. Civ. P. 42(f)(2); see also A.R.S. § 12-409(B).

¶ 20 After the trial court rules on the privilege and waiver issues, the court shall consider the pending motion to disqualify Murphy and B & C. Miller has not yet responded to that motion, and we decline to

comment on its merits or on the related issue whether, by seeking disqualification, Bradford waived the attorney-client privilege. These issues are appropriately determined by the trial court in the first instance.

III.

¶ 21 For the foregoing reasons, we vacate the court of appeals' opinion and the trial court's January 13, 2012

order and remand to the trial court for proceedings consistent with this opinion.

CONCURRING: REBECCA WHITE BERCH, Chief Justice, SCOTT BALES, Vice Chief Justice, JOHN PELANDER and ANN A. SCOTT TIMMER, Justices.

All Citations

232 Ariz. 309, 305 P.3d 374

Footnotes

- 1 For ease of reference, we refer to all documents at issue in this case as "privileged" even though some documents are claimed only to be protected trial-preparation material.
- 2 Arizona Rule of Civil Procedure 45(c)(5)(C)(ii) provides the same procedure for a person who has inadvertently produced privileged documents in response to a subpoena. While A.R.S. § 12-2234 states that "an attorney shall not, without the consent of his client, be examined as to any communication made by the client to him," the statute does not address inadvertent document disclosure.

End of Document

© 2018 Thomson Reuters. No claim to original U.S. Government Works.

EXHIBIT 3

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5

IN THE MATTER OF THE TRUST
OF:

THE SCOTT LYLE GRAVES
CANARELLI IRREVOCABLE TRUST
DATED FEBRUARY 24, 1998,

BEFORE THE HONORABLE GLORIA STURMAN,
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 2019

APPEARANCES:

RECORDED BY: KERRY ESPARZA, COURT RECORDER

1 declarations, and the billing records back up, that they talked to Mr.
2 Lubbers on multiple occasions about topics that are entirely consistent
3 with what are in those notes.

4 So, when we talk about what the circumstantial evidence is,
5 that he conveyed this to the lawyers, that's a big part of it, Judge. And
6 with respect to when he created the notes, and this issue of what I've
7 said in my declaration, and somehow I'm now being inconsistent, I didn't
8 take the definitive position in our briefing in opposition to my declaration
9 by saying, I first said they were prepared in anticipation of the meeting,
10 but now I'm saying they were prepared after the meeting. No.

11 What they're saying -- and they're saying it here -- is, we
12 don't know when they were created. What I'm saying is it doesn't
13 matter. It doesn't matter. If you prepared it as an outline prior to the
14 meeting and you shared the contents of the notes with the lawyers,
15 protected. If he prepared -- if he was on a computer typing that up
16 during the call -- and I'm not suggesting he is -- but if he was, that too
17 would be protected. If he prepared it as a summary of what he and the
18 lawyers discussed after the call, that too would be protected. That's the
19 point I'm making. I'm not being inconsistent. It's that they would be
20 protected as long as there is evidence that the contents of the notes were
21 actually shared with the lawyers. And I submit there is more than
22 substantial evidence that it was. Unless the Court has any more
23 questions, for me, I'll sit down.

24 THE COURT: Thank you. With respect to both the petitions, I
25 -- I do not see a lot to disagree with the Commissioner about. But I

1 guess we -- we have to start with the -- the typed page. It has the
2 handwritten date on it, and then the Commissioner makes an
3 assumption that that handwritten date was written by Mr. Lubbers. I --
4 and I guess my question is, how do we know that the handwritten date
5 was written for anything other than just a reminder to him that this -- this
6 should be filed along with the notes from that telephone conversation?

7 I mean, why are we assuming that? It says it's an analysis,
8 which to me seems to be that this is the trustee analyzing a petition that
9 he has received. Did he do it before or after? I don't know. And I think I
10 probably agree with Mr. Williams that I don't know that it matters. But I
11 don't know why we're assuming that it's part of an attorney-client
12 communication at all. There was nothing to indicate that it is. I mean, it
13 doesn't say, here are my things I want to talk to the attorneys about, or,
14 here's what I talked to the attorneys about. It doesn't say any of that. It
15 just says it's an analysis.

16 And so, for that reason, that's why I'm struggling to say
17 whether I think the fiduciary privilege applies or not, because I just -- I
18 think this is just the trustee's work product. And he's not doing this work
19 product as an attorney; he's doing this as a trustee, who, in his role as
20 trustee, is just to receive service of a petition. And he's trying to figure
21 out what he needs to do next.

22 I'm -- so I'm not sure we should assume it is part of an
23 attorney-client communication. That's an assumption we're making.
24 And nobody can tell us that, because Mr. Lubbers isn't here to say, yes, I
25 wrote that down so that I would have a checklist of things I wanted to ask

1 the attorneys, or, I wrote that down afterwards because, based on what
2 they said to me, I then analyzed the petition, and here's what I came up.
3 We don't have that.

4 So, we're starting from an assumption that I don't know that
5 we can make. And that -- so that's my problem with the report and
6 recommendations to start with, is that I view the handwritten notes and
7 the typewritten very differently.

8 I understand the Commissioner's analysis of the handwritten
9 notes. I don't take issue with -- with her analysis of the handwritten notes
10 because of the fiduciary exception where she's talking about the need to
11 provide an accounting for the SKIT. So, she -- the first page in the notes,
12 that's page 13284, and the last page of the notes, that's page 13288,
13 again, at 13288, it's unclear what it -- when it was produced. If it was
14 part of the whole thing, I mean, it -- it's just not clear when -- when all
15 these notes were actually created. But that one is very -- that page is
16 very clearly talking about just fiduciary administration things.

17 So, 13288, I understand why she said that should be
18 produced, because it is purely factual, and it's produced strictly with the
19 trustee's administration of the trust and would be discoverable to a
20 beneficiary for that reason. So, I get that one.

21 I understand her point about 13286 and 13287 being
22 unrelated to the petition. So, she was going to protect those. I won't
23 disturb her determination with respect to that.

24 I am -- it's a little less clear to me that it's about fiduciary
25 administration. The last sentence, the last line of that page, that's -- the

1 page is dated at the top 213 -- 2013 on lined paper, and the last two
2 words are -- the last line of that has to do with typical fiduciary activities.

3 So, as to whether the rest of that page should be produced or
4 not, that doesn't appear to me to be related to the -- to anything other
5 than the attorney-client relationship, because that would -- that -- the rest
6 of that page seems to me to be related to what information's going to be
7 provided to the attorneys, who the attorneys are, that appears to be
8 related to the attorney-client relationship between Mr. Lubbers and his
9 attorneys. And really the only thing on there is -- actually, it's a question,
10 and that question is related to fiduciary administration matters.

11 So, the Commissioner seems to have found the whole page
12 discoverable for that reason. I'm -- I'm not convinced on that. It seems
13 to me that really the only relevant information on there that -- that could
14 arguably be said to have to do with fiduciary administration would be -- I
15 guess I could -- would start with the date, and the question of -- that's at
16 the last line, starting with "when."

17 MS. DWIGGINS: And you're on 13284, correct?

18 THE COURT: 13284.

19 MS. DWIGGINS: Okay.

20 THE COURT: Right. So, to me, I -- to me, that page, unlike
21 the last page, is not clearly related to fiduciary activities. It's not. So that
22 -- that's my problem with -- on page 13284. I would just analyze it
23 differently than she did. I don't necessarily think she's wrong in her
24 analysis. There is specific reference to fiduciary activity on that page
25 that are just purely administrative that would clearly fall within, for lack

1 of a better term, what's called the fiduciary exception. But really the only
2 -- there's only the one line that has anything to do with it.

3 So, if that's her analysis, then I'm not understanding why the
4 rest of the information was disclosed. So that would be my only
5 comment with respect to where I think the Respondent's request to have
6 that page clawed back or information on that page clawed back would be
7 supportable.

8 I -- I just view this page, 13284 -- 285 totally different from
9 really how everybody else does. It's just -- to me, there's just a lot of
10 assumptions being made here that I don't think there's any evidence for.
11 I have -- there's nothing that tells me this -- why this would be privileged
12 at all. So, I guess that's -- starting from that, I don't think she's wrong in
13 her analysis that would protect starting from the word "Scott." It seems
14 to be related to attorney-client communications. I understand that. But it
15 doesn't seem to be adversarial.

16 The one thing that leads me to think it might be questions he
17 wrote before a conversation with an attorney is that he asks a rhetorical
18 question starting with the line "could" and ending with "filed question
19 mark." That has a handwritten notation next to it, the word being
20 response. That to me seems to indicate he had a question that
21 somebody answered for him and told him how -- gave him an answer to
22 that question. But that's how you would deal with his question.

23 So, that seems to be an indication that these notes were
24 more likely prepared in advance of a conversation with an attorney. And
25 whether he asked them of the attorneys or not or just gathered the

1 information somehow, he seems to have gotten an answer to that
2 question. Then he's got another handwritten annotation in here that
3 seems to be more in the nature of establishing a timeline. It's -- it's not
4 really -- it's factual.

5 So, for that reason, I'm kind of wondering why, since that's
6 purely factual, she didn't find that handwritten notation to be
7 discoverable, and instead started with "first." I don't know. It's a very --
8 you know, we can't ask her. She's not there to send this back and ask
9 her anymore. So just dealing with this myself, because I am not taking
10 issue with her analysis, and I'm willing to accept it and I think there is
11 sufficient information here to understand why she reached those
12 conclusions, I'm not going to overturn that. Although, I -- I do believe
13 that that handwritten notation, starting with the word "Larry" is a fact.

14 And if she thinks facts are discoverable, I'm not
15 understanding why that fact -- she didn't include that in the facts that
16 could be discoverable. I just -- I don't understand that. I mean, if that --
17 unless her issue was the facts that Mr. Lubbers would have been
18 operating with. Why -- yeah, I'm not understanding why that -- why she
19 didn't include that as a fact. But anyway, so with respect to her analysis
20 on page 13285 and the reports and recommendations where she -- 13285
21 -- where she states that she finds --

22 "Typed document with handwritten notes. The handwritten
23 date is consistent with the date he consulted the attorneys,
24 and the notes reflect the type of things one would discuss
25 with his or her attorneys. They therefore appear to be

1 attorney-client communications."

2 I don't know how she gets there. I mean, I -- the only thing
3 that seems to me to indicate is it seems he got an answer to a question
4 he asks. Anyway, and that she further finds that the handwritten
5 portions were authored by Mr. Lubbers, although she's not -- can't be
6 completely sure that he typed the typed portion, But they do appear to
7 be consistent with the kind of questions a trustee would ask him or
8 herself upon reviewing these petitions.

9 So, her finding is that from the beginning of 13285, including
10 the handwritten notes to the indented paragraph start with the word
11 "first" is work product and protected under the attorney-client privilege
12 without an applicable exception.

13 Okay. So, her -- her ultimate finding on 13285 is that that
14 portion -- I don't understand why she left out Larry. I don't get it.
15 Anyway, her view of what is factual in this particular document --
16 whether it happened is factual. Okay. And I understand and I agree that
17 -- that starting with "whether" and ending with "happen," totally factual.
18 And then she goes on to state that, "Certain portions are intertwined with
19 opinion." But again, here's my problem with saying this is opinion work
20 product, because Mr. Lubbers should not and cannot be considered to be
21 a then operating -- there is no trustee work product. You don't get a
22 work product if you're a trustee. You're just a trustee.

23 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, most respectfully on that point,
24 and I don't want to interrupt your train of thought, the argument that was
25 made below, and -- and that I would just quickly present here is that Ed

1 Lubbers as the trustee is a party, and parties undisputedly can create
2 work product without the involvement of an attorney. And that was --

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. WILLIAMS: -- briefed at length below. So, I think that --

5 THE COURT: Okay. Well, that's --

6 MR. WILLIAMS: That's all I'm saying.

7 THE COURT: -- what she's basing it on. Then she -- then, "in
8 creating the work product for your attorney" -- but again, here's -- here's
9 the problem I think that Ms. Dwiggins raised, which is we do not know
10 that the attorneys were ever given this. I understand and I agree that a
11 client can create something and give it to their attorney for their attorney
12 to create -- create a legal pleading from. But we don't know if that ever
13 happened.

14 So, she concludes that everything is -- is otherwise factual in
15 nature. So, the second sentence starting with "whether" and ending with
16 "annual" are subject to disclosure, and this is substantially for -- so I can't
17 disagree with her of -- on the idea that these -- these are factual and that
18 we cannot presume that these were exclusively attorney-client privilege,
19 so. They're administrative in nature. There's no denying that. And her
20 -- her final conclusion, again, I can't disagree with her that the final
21 paragraph of this page, 13285, is totally unrelated.

22 As far as we can tell, I don't know what he's talking about. It
23 seems to be a different trust. And her -- her view is that, to the extent
24 that there is a fiduciary exception, Mr. Lubbers, in seeking legal advice as
25 the trustee being named by a beneficiary, he's entitled to seek legal

1 advice. Not necessarily to defend himself, but to find out what his
2 obligations are as a trustee in response to this petition. Perfectly
3 reasonable, but it ultimate benefits his beneficiary.

4 So, the beneficiary's entitled to the facts that are related to
5 that. And those facts would be, as I indicated on page 13284, the line
6 starting with "when" and ending with "due question mark." And on
7 13285, I -- I guess that if she thinks the line starts with "Larry" is related to
8 the last line on the page, which is a different trust, that might be why she
9 didn't include it. I mean, as I read it, I -- it appears that that's the same --
10 referencing the same trust that she found to be unrelated, and therefore
11 not discoverable. It's factual. It's part of the timeline. And it's just a fact,
12 but it does appear to be related to that other trust, which she said was
13 not discoverable.

14 So, okay. I -- as I said, I cannot see disturbing her findings. I
15 think she analyzed it pretty carefully. As I said, I might have looked at
16 this differently, but I can't say that I think she's wrong. I just am not
17 convinced that the analysis should start from, the typewritten page is an
18 attorney client communication, because it was somehow prepared to be
19 produced to the attorneys for their, I guess, response to the petition. I
20 mean, the only thing that leads me to think that may be correct is he --
21 that rhetorical question starting with "could" in the middle of the page
22 that has a handwritten notation next to it appears to be a question that
23 he had answered.

24 So, to that extent, if he is asking a question and he gets an
25 answer, I see how she concluded that that was an attorney-client

1 communication. It still seems to me that it's related to the accounting
2 issue. I don't know. I'm just -- I'm just still struggling with why she's --
3 why she kept that out. But --

4 MS. DWIGGINS: Your Honor, if I may, I'm just a little
5 confused --

6 THE COURT: Yeah.

7 MS. DWIGGINS: -- and I'm not sure if Mr. Williams got all
8 that. The way I understood your ruling as to 13285 is that it's -- initially I
9 thought you said you looked at it differently and you don't believe it to
10 be protected because it's based upon assumptions that you don't think
11 there's adequate evidence for.

12 THE COURT: Right. That this was --

13 MS. DWIGGINS: And that the handwritten --

14 THE COURT: -- an attorney-client communication.

15 MS. DWIGGINS: -- notes are very different than the typed
16 notes, and that Scott's analysis to you indicates that the trustee was
17 analyzing the petition he received in his capacity as a trustee.

18 THE COURT: Right.

19 MS. DWIGGINS: So, I guess to that extent, aren't you
20 overruling her findings? But then I guess if --

21 THE COURT: Well --

22 MS. DWIGGINS: -- for some reason it is privileged, you
23 agree with part of her findings? I guess that's what I'm a little --

24 THE COURT: Yeah. I'm trying to figure --

25 MS. DWIGGINS: -- confused on.

1 THE COURT: Yeah. I'm trying to figure out why -- why she
2 found certain things were discoverable and not. Because I just -- I don't -
3 - I understand Mr. Williams' point, that a client can create work product.
4 So, if it's work product, then how is it protect -- what part of it is
5 protected? That -- so I guess that's -- that's probably what I should have
6 stated. Because I -- I'm otherwise not sure I agree with her in her
7 analysis that it's -- that this is protected by the fiduciary exception
8 because it doesn't really seem to be related to -- I don't know. It's -- it's
9 so -- it's such an odd memo. It's -- it is just sort of free form. And I'm --
10 and I -- so I guess my concern here is there's no way to tell if he ever
11 actually talked to an attorney about any of this.

12 I understand that some of this may be -- I can see why she
13 could say maybe she -- he did talk to an attorney about some of this,
14 because the sentence in the middle of the page that says "could" seems
15 to have a word written next to it that indicates that question was
16 answered. And that's how -- that was the response that was deemed
17 appropriate to the petition.

18 MS. DWIGGINS: But I guess making assumptions, he could
19 have easily answered it himself, too.

20 THE COURT: Right. Exactly. So, we don't know. Then
21 there's another handwritten line in there which seems to me to be purely
22 factual. And I wasn't sure why she didn't order that produced. But on
23 the other hand, it does relate to the last sentence of this memo, which is
24 related to a different trust, which she said you can't look at. Okay. Fine.

25 So, if her view is anything related to that other trust isn't

1 discoverable because it's unrelated to the petition at hand, then I
2 understand why she would say that's not discoverable. Because to the
3 extent he was making notes about something, talking to an attorney
4 about something, it may have been something unrelated to this
5 litigation, because she specifically found that with respect to the -- the
6 other two pages, 13286 and 13287.

7 So, if she -- if she's still following that same analysis, then I
8 understand that, and I can see why those particular lines of this
9 document would be excluded no matter what. So, then I have to go back
10 to, you know, why was she excluding the rest of it? What is there about
11 this that makes her think this was an attorney-client communication?
12 The Larry and final -- the Larry handwritten line and the final line related
13 to the other trust excluded because they're unrelated to the petition that
14 Scott had brought and arguably would be subject to the fiduciary
15 exception.

16 So those two things, okay, fine. The line beginning with
17 "could" appears to be a very specific legal question that he seems to
18 have gotten an answer to. So, I can see how that's very specifically
19 related to his attorney-client relationship; what should I do with this
20 petition that I got? So, I can see why she excluded that.

21 I'm just -- in looking at the other lines of that -- above that,
22 starting with "Scott" and ending with "orally," she clearly views those as
23 not factual and more asking for legal advice, which I -- arguably I guess
24 you could say was obtained in that handwritten note, the little one-word
25 note; that that answer's not just for the line starting with "could" but

1 would also apply to all the -- to the two paragraphs above it. Okay. Fine.
2 So, there's a reason to exclude those -- actually, it's for those eight lines.

3 I don't like disagree with her at all on her analysis of the rest
4 of it to the extent that she says, "I believe this is factual." I believe that is
5 factual. And similarly, I guess -- what did she do with -- what did she do
6 with the line that starts with "annual" and ends with "do so"?

7 MR. WILLIAMS: She allowed that to be produced, Your
8 Honor.

9 THE COURT: Yeah. I -- I thought so. So, I'm okay with that.
10 Okay. Then I'm okay with that as well. I just -- huh. Wow. All right. So,
11 at this point then, I'm -- I am not going to change her analysis starting
12 with the word "Scott" down to "first" because the -- the one handwritten
13 word there could -- I believe could be interpreted as meaning that Mr.
14 Lubbers did discuss this with counsel and obtained an answer to
15 essentially that whole question which is purely procedurally as trustee,
16 how do I respond procedurally to what's -- to having been served with
17 this.

18 It doesn't get into the accounting and the duty that are owed
19 -- that's owed to Scott. Anything that was related to the accounting and
20 the duties owed to Scott, she said under the fiduciary exception
21 absolutely should be produced. So, in rereading this upper portion of
22 the typewritten portion, I -- I think that, for no other reason, then that
23 appears to be the kinds of questions that a trustee would ask upon being
24 served with a petition, and it appears he got an answer to those
25 questions. That for that reason then, it would be protected, because that

1 appears to be attorney-client communication directed at the trustee, how
2 does the trustee as a trustee respond to the petition that he received?

3 So, in the end, other than, as I said, I think I slightly disagree
4 with her on that first page, I don't otherwise disagree with her.

5 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

6 THE COURT: So, I -- I think for different reasons than she did
7 maybe, but I think she ended up in the right place ultimately.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: So, I guess if I understand you, going back
9 to what you initially said, they -- there's assumptions made this is even
10 privileged.

11 THE COURT: Correct.

12 MS. DWIGGINS: But if it is privileged, you agree with her
13 analysis on the typed notes?

14 THE COURT: Correct. Yes. Because I can -- I can see how
15 she would interpret that first -- everything above "first" as being
16 essentially, as a trustee, how do I respond to the petition I was just
17 served with? And if you look at that one handwritten note, that's the
18 kind of thing that if you got an answer from your attorney, that would be
19 the answer, because it answers all of his questions.

20 So, for that reason, that appears to be his attorney-client
21 communication with his attorneys and would not be subject to the
22 exception because it has nothing to do with what his obligations are to
23 Scott. His obligations are to Scott, I believe Scott's entitled to know. So,
24 anything having to do with the accounting, I agree with her; Scott's
25 entitled to all of that. He's also entitled to the facts as the trustee who

1 was dealing with him.

2 So, for that reason, I -- I think that only with the respect to
3 that typewritten note, I -- I would deny the objection because, although I
4 might come to the same conclusion for a different reason, I think I come
5 to the same conclusion she does. And that is that I believe that at least a
6 portion of that can be interpreted as, I'm a trustee. I've been served with
7 a petition. You're my attorney. How do I respond to it? And you get an
8 answer. So that would be privileged. The rest of it would not be, other
9 than the information that's unrelated.

10 So, yeah, I come to it -- I come to it from a different direction,
11 but I don't believe in the end I disagree with her conclusion. I think we
12 end up in the same place, just for different reasons.

13 MR. WILLIAMS: So then for clarification, Your Honor, with
14 the exception of the slight modifications you made to 13284 --

15 THE COURT: Correct.

16 MR. WILLIAMS: -- then you're otherwise affirming or
17 overruling the -- whatever the terminology is?

18 THE COURT: Yeah. I going to deny the objection. Because
19 although I believe I would have come to it from a -- for a different reason,
20 I concur in her conclusion ultimately. I think we would -- we would agree
21 in the end, our conclusions are -- are similar with respect to what's
22 privileged and what's not --

23 MR. WILLIAMS: I understand.

24 THE COURT: -- for different reasons.

25 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.

1 THE COURT: But I believe it's because you can interpret that
2 handwritten note. Like I said, there's nothing that tells you, I talked to
3 my attorneys about this, this is what I'm going to ask my attorneys. It
4 doesn't say that. But if you read it, it appears to be questions, and
5 there's an answer --

6 MR. WILLIAMS: Understood.

7 THE COURT: -- the handwritten note is an answer.

8 MS. DWIGGINS: So, I guess just for clarification for the
9 record, could we put what -- I guess basically what you just said, that you
10 come to the same conclusion for a different reason?

11 THE COURT: Right. That I -- that I believe that of this
12 typewritten note -- because we can't tell that this is really discussed --

13 MS. DWIGGINS: That the assumptions --

14 THE COURT: -- with counsel --

15 MS. DWIGGINS: -- but even if --

16 THE COURT: But --

17 MS. DWIGGINS: I gotcha.

18 THE COURT: But those first like eight lines down to the as
19 colon appear to be questions that an -- reasonably questions -- can
20 reasonably interpreted to be questions a trustee, upon being served with
21 this petition, would ask of an attorney. And it appears he got an answer.
22 The handwritten-in line there starting with "Larry," I'm assuming the
23 reason she excluded that is the same reason she excluded the last two
24 lines. It's unrelated.

25 So, I concur with her on that. But I -- I agree. The rest of it is

1 -- is purely factual and would otherwise -- and should come in. And
2 then, as I said, similar to the other -- the other two pages, I agree with
3 her 100 percent on anything related to the accounting, because that's the
4 trustee's obligation to -- to his -- to the beneficiary. And that is the
5 fiduciary exception.

6 MS. DWIGGINS: I guess just for clarification, too, where the
7 "Larry" is handwritten, do you think that one word before trust is NAP
8 that you keep referencing that -- in the last paragraph?

9 THE COURT: I think it is.

10 MS. DWIGGINS: Okay.

11 THE COURT: And I think --

12 MS. DWIGGINS: It's hard to -- I don't know what it says.

13 THE COURT: -- it's -- you know, I have horrible handwriting.
14 So, I could read pretty much anything. That's the only thing I can
15 understand that to say. And while it appears to be purely factual and just
16 part of a timeline, and therefore I was like why is she not allowing that
17 information in, the only thing I can conclude is if we start from the
18 assumption that the final two lines should not be disclosed because they
19 are totally unrelated to this particular petition, why it's written in that
20 location, I don't know why you put it there, but it appears to be related to
21 those last two lines.

22 And so, for that reason, I'll -- I'm not going to overturn her
23 finding that it should be excluded. But the -- so I just think that -- your
24 point being, she made some assumptions. I don't necessarily agree with
25 all of her assumptions. But from what I can see, there's a rational reason

1 to say a portion of this is purely his attorney-client communication with
2 his attorneys. The rest of it's not, because there's no way to say that it
3 was ever produced or given to them. There's nothing else on that page
4 that would indicate any of the rest of this was ever produced or given or
5 discussed with counsel such that you could say it's protected by work
6 product or anything else. It just doesn't.

7 MR. WILLIAMS: So, I obviously disagree with that last part,
8 Judge.

9 THE COURT: Right.

10 MR. WILLIAMS: But that's not why I'm standing up.

11 THE COURT: I will return this so --

12 MR. WILLIAMS: May I approach? I'll give it back --

13 THE COURT: -- it's not --

14 MR. WILLIAMS: -- counsel.

15 THE COURT: -- floating around. And the rest of it, we'll just
16 shred the documents.

17 MR. WILLIAMS: So, Your Honor -- and I don't want to
18 prolong this. I want everybody one to be able to get out of here and go
19 home. But I have a question for you sort of how to proceed next,
20 because --

21 THE COURT: Right. Because --

22 MR. WILLIAMS: -- since this does deal with privilege --

23 THE COURT: Essentially, I would be denying your objection
24 to report and recommendation except as to I do believe that some of the
25 language in that first handwritten page should not be produced.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MR. WILLIAMS: See you. Thank you.

MR. IRWIN: Thank you.

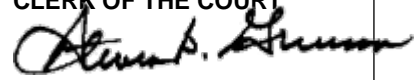
[Proceedings concluded at 5:14 p.m.]

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio-visual recording of the proceeding in the above entitled case to the best of my ability.



Maukele Transcribers, LLC
Jessica B. Cahill, Transcriber, CER/CET-708

EXHIBIT 4



NEOJ

J. Colby Williams, Esq. (NSB #5549)
CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS
700 South Seventh Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Telephone: (702) 382-5222
Facsimile: (702) 382-0540
jcw@cwlawlv.com

*Attorneys for Lawrence and Heidi Canarelli, and
Frank Martin, Special Administrator of the Estate of
Edward C. Lubbers, Former Trustees
("Respondents")*

**DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

In the Matter of:

THE SCOTT LYLES GRAVES
CANARELLI IRREVOCABLE
TRUST dated February 24, 1998.

CASE NO. P-13-078912-T
DEPT. NO. 26

**NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER ON
THE PARTIES' OBJECTIONS TO THE
DISCOVERY COMMISSIONER'S
REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
ON THE MOTION FOR PRIVILEGE
DESIGNATION**

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an "Order on the Parties' Objections to the Discovery
Commissioner's Report and Recommendation on the Motion for Privilege Designation" was entered
in the above-captioned matter on May 31, 2019, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto.

DATED: May 31, 2019.

CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS

By: /s/ J. Colby Williams

J. COLBY WILLIAMS, ESQ. (5549)
jcw@cwlawlv.com
700 South Seventh Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 382-5222 phone

Counsel for Respondents

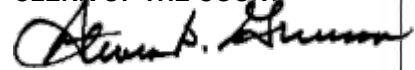
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I am an employee of Campbell & Williams, and that on the 31st day of May, 2019, I served the following parties a true and correct copy of the foregoing **Notice of Entry of Order on the Parties' Objections to the Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendation on the Motion for Privilege Designation** via *Tyler eFile & Serve*:

Mark A. Solomon, Esq. (NSB 418)
Dana A. Dwiggin, Esq. (NSB 7049)
SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD
9060 West Cheyenne Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89129
Telephone: (702) 853-5483
Facsimile: (702) 853-5495

Counsel for Petitioner

By: /s/ John Y. Chong
An Employee of Campbell & Williams



ORDR

CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS
J. Colby Williams, Esq. (5549)
jcw@cwlawlv.com
Philip R. Erwin, Esq. (11563)
pre@cwlawlv.com
700 South Seventh Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Telephone: (702) 382-5222
Facsimile: (702) 382-0540

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC
Joel Z. Schwarz, Esq. (9181)
jschwarz@dickinsonwright.com
8363 West Sunset Road, Suite 200
Las Vegas, Nevada 89113
Telephone: (702) 550-4400
Facsimile: (844) 670-6009

*Attorneys for Lawrence and
Heidi Canarelli, and Frank Martin,
Special Administrator of the Estate of
Edward C. Lubbers, Former Trustees*

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

In the Matter of:

SCOTT LYLE GRAVES CANARELLI
IRREVOCABLE TRUST, dated
February 24, 1998.

Case No: P-13-078912-T
Dept. No: XXVI

Date of Hearing: April 11, 2019
Time of Hearing: 1:30 pm

**ORDER ON THE PARTIES' OBJECTIONS TO THE DISCOVERY
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION ON THE MOTION FOR
PRIVILEGE DESIGNATION**

On April 11, 2019, this Court held a hearing on Respondents' Objections, in Part, to Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations on Motion for Privilege Determination ("Respondents' Objection"); and Petitioner's Objection to the Discovery Commissioner's Report and Recommendations on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, (2) the Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages ("Petitioner's Objection"). Present at the hearing were: J. Colby Williams and Philip R. Erwin of the law firm Campbell & Williams, on behalf of Respondents; and Dana Dwiggins, Tess E. Johnson and Craig Friedel of the law firm Solomon Dwiggins Freer Ltd., on behalf of Petitioner Scott Canarelli.

1 After considering the papers and pleadings on file herein and the argument of counsel at the
2 time of hearing, the Court hereby finds as follows:

3 **A. RESP013284**

4 1. With the exception of the last line on page RESP013284, the subject note does not
5 involve matters of trust administration but instead appears to be related to the attorney-client
6 relationship between Mr. Lubbers and his attorneys. *See* Hr'g Tr. dated April 11, 2019 at 118:3-
7 119:7. As a result, the Discovery Commissioner's recommendation that RESP013284 be subject to
8 production in its entirety is clearly erroneous. *See id.*; *see also id.* at 132:23-25.

9 2. The portion of RESP013284 starting with "[w]hen" and ending with "?" references
10 fiduciary activities that are purely administrative and would fall within the fiduciary exception. Thus,
11 the Discovery Commissioner's recommendation that this portion of RESP013284 is subject to
12 production is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 118:9-16; 118:24-119:2; and 123:4-6.

13 **B. RESP013285**

14 3. Certain of the Discovery Commissioner's findings related to page RESP013285 are
15 based upon assumptions and a lack of evidence that any portion of the document was communicated
16 to counsel and, therefore, potentially protected by the attorney client privilege. Notwithstanding the
17 foregoing, the Court agrees with the Discovery Commissioner's ultimate conclusions regarding
18 RESP013285, albeit for different reasons. *Id.* at 116:1-4; 116:9-12; 116:22-24; 119:8-12; 125:9-11;
19 128:3-4; 128:6-7; 130:2-5; 133:7-9.

20 4. The Discovery Commissioner's finding that the portion of RESP013285 starting with
21 "Scott" up to but not including "1st" may be protected by the attorney client privilege because it
22 appears to contain the kinds of questions a trustee would ask an attorney upon being served with a
23 petition is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 127:21-128:4, 128:14-23, 130:2-5, 130:18-24.

24 5. The Discovery Commissioner's finding that the portion of RESP013285 starting with
25 "1st" up to and including the word "happened" is factual is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 121:16-17.

26 6. The Discovery Commissioner's findings as to the remaining portions of RESP013285
27 are not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 123:14-15.
28

1 7. The Discovery Commissioner's recommendation that the final paragraph of
2 RESP013285 is not relevant and may be clawed back is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 123:6-13.

3 **C. RESP013286-RESP013287**

4 8. The Discovery Commissioner's finding and recommendation that pages
5 RESP013286-RESP013287 are not related to the Irrevocable Trust and may be clawed back is not
6 clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 117:21-23.

7 **D. RESP013288**

8 9. The Discovery Commissioner's findings and recommendation that page RESP013288
9 is purely factual and would otherwise be discoverable to the beneficiary because it relates to the
10 administration of the Trust is not clearly erroneous. *Id.* at 117:17-20.

11 NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED:

12 1. Petitioner's Objections to the DCRR are DENIED.

13 2. Respondents' Objections to the DCRR are GRANTED in part, and DENIED in part.
14 The Objections are GRANTED to the extent the Court overrules the Discovery Commissioner's
15 findings and recommendations that the entirety of RESP0013284 is subject to production under the
16 fiduciary exception to the attorney-client privilege. Respondents may claw back Bates No.
17 RESP0013284 with the exception of the last line on the page, which appears to deal with trust
18 administration; the same shall be produced to Petitioner on the basis of the fiduciary exception.

19 3. The remainder of Respondents' Objections are DENIED.

20 4. Except as otherwise provided herein, the Discovery Commissioner's Report and
21 Recommendation on (1) the Motion for Determination of Privilege Designation, and (2) the
22 Supplemental Briefing on Appreciation Damages is AFFIRMED in all other respects.

5. The Stipulation and Order Confirming and Setting Discovery Deadlines and Trial Date entered on January 5, 2019 shall be VACATED.

DATED this 3rd day of May, 2019.


DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

Agreed as to Form:

CAMPBELL & WILLIAMS

J. Colby Williams, Esq. (5549)
Philip R. Erwin, Esq. (11563)
700 South Seventh Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Telephone: (702) 382-5222
Facsimile: (702) 382-0540

-and-

DICKINSON WRIGHT, PLLC
Joel Z. Schwarz, Esq. (NSB #9181)
8363 W. Sunset Road, Suite 200
Las Vegas, Nevada 89113
Tel: (702) 550-4400

*Attorneys for Lawrence and
Heidi Canarelli, and Frank Martin,
Special Administrator of the Estate of
Edward C. Lubbers, Former Trustees*

Agreed as to Form:

SOLOMON DWIGGINS & FREER, LTD.

Dana A. Dwiggins, Esq., (7049)
Tess E. Johnson, Esq., (13511)
9060 West Cheyenne Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89129
Telephone: (702) 853-5483
ddwiggins@sdfnlaw.com
tjohnson@sdfnlaw.com

*Attorneys for Petitioner
Scott Canarelli*